

Index to *American Historical Review*, 106

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

- Abercrombie, Thomas A., "Pathways of Memory and Power: Ethnography and History among an Andean People," 1428
- "Abolitionists Abroad," by Sanneh, 1508
- "Abraham Lincoln and the Forge of National Memory," by Schwartz, 1361
- Absalom, Roger (R), 1082
- "Academia in Upheaval," edited by David-Fox and Péteri, 1909
- Adams, Bruce F. (R), 1099
- Adams, Carole Elizabeth (R), 662
- Adams, Michael C. C. (R), 1403, 1404
- Adas, Michael, *From Settler Colony to Global Hegemon: Integrating the Exceptionalist Narrative of the American Experience into World History, 1692-1720*
- Adelson, Roger (R), 1504
- Adler, Jeffrey S. (R), 1803
- "Administrators and Their Service," by Talib, 963
- Adolphson, Mikael S., "The Gates of Power: Monks, Courtiers, and Warriors in Premodern Japan," 1779
- "The African American Encounter with Japan and China," by Gallicchio, 1402
- "Africa's Urban Past," edited by Anderson and Rathbone, 690
- "Afrocentrismes," by Fauvelle-Aymar, Chrétien, and Perrot (E), 708
- "After Slavery," edited by Temperly (E), 1515
- "After the War Was Over," edited by Mazower (E), 707
- "The Aftermath of Revolution," by Farry, 1460
- "The Age of Edward III," edited by Bothwell (E), 1927
- "Agon, Logos, Polis," edited by Arnason and Murphy (E), 1926
- "Agrarian Environments," edited by Agrawal and Sivaramakrishnan (E), 702
- "Agrarian Socialism in America," by Bissett, 178
- Agrawal, Arun, and K. Sivaramakrishnan, editors, "Agrarian Environments: Resources, Representations, and Rule in India" (E), 702
- "Agriculture and Politics in England, 1815-1939," edited by Wordie (E), 705
- "Akademische Elite und kommunistische Diktatur," by Jessen, 284
- Akenson, Donald Harman (R), 649
- Akiner, Shirin (R), 552
- Albrecht, Thomas, "Für eine wehrhafte Demokratie: Albert Grzesinski und die preußische Politik in der Weimarer Republik," 279
- Aldcroft, Derek H. (R), 1867
- Aldrich, Richard J., "Intelligence and War against Japan: Britain, America and the Politics of Secret Service," 945
- Aldrich, Richard J., Gary D. Rawnsley, and Ming-Yeh Rawnsley, editors, "The Clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65: Western Intelligence, Propaganda and Special Operations" (E), 311
- Alexander, Ruth M. (R), 1421
- Alden, Jerome, 306
- "Alfred von Tirpitz and German Right-Wing Politics, 1914-1930," by Scheck, 1485
- Ali, Azra Asghar, "The Emergence of Feminism among Indian Muslim Women 1920-1947," 965
- Ali, S. Mahmud, "Cold War in the High Himalayas: The USA, China and South Asia in the 1950s," 966
- "All the World and Her Husband," edited by Andrews and Talbot (E), 702
- "'All the World Is Here!' The Black Presence at White City," by Reed, 1365
- "All We Knew Was to Farm," by Walker, 1395
- Allan, Sarah (R), 144
- Allen, Philip M. (R), 691
- Allen, Richard B., "Slaves, Freedmen, and Indentured Laborers in Colonial Mauritius," 691
- "Allies and Adversaries," by Stoler, 1403
- Allin, Craig W. (R), 155
- Allinson, Gary D. (R), 1766
- Allinson, Mark, "Politics and Popular Opinion in East Germany 1945-68," 1073
- Allyn, David, "Make Love Not War: The Sexual Revolution; An Unfettered History," 1421
- Almeida, Linda Dowling, "Irish Immigrants in New York City, 1945-1995," 1814
- Alonso, Paula, "Between Revolution and the Ballot Box: The Origins of the Argentine Radical Party in the 1890s," 1846
- Alschuler, Albert W., "Law without Values: The Life, Work, and Legacy of Justice Holmes," 1809
- Alston, Lee J., and Joseph P. Ferrie, "Southern Paternalism and the American Welfare State: Economics, Politics, and Institutions in the South, 1865-1965," 1394
- Alston, Richard (R), 1849
- Alter, Joseph S., "Gandhi's Body: Sex, Diet, and the Politics of Nationalism," 1784
- Altermatt, Urs, "Katholizismus und Antisemitismus: Mentalitäten, Kontinuitäten, Ambivalenzen; Zur Kulturgeschichte der Schweiz 1918-1945," 1065
- Altman, Ida (R), 1755

Index to *American Historical Review*, 106

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

- Abercrombie, Thomas A., "Pathways of Memory and Power: Ethnography and History among an Andean People," 1428
- "Abolitionists Abroad," by Sanneh, 1508
- "Abraham Lincoln and the Forge of National Memory," by Schwartz, 1361
- Absalom, Roger (R), 1082
- "Academia in Upheaval," edited by David-Fox and Péteri, 1909
- Adams, Bruce F. (R), 1099
- Adams, Carole Elizabeth (R), 662
- Adams, Michael C. C. (R), 1403, 1404
- Adas, Michael, *From Settler Colony to Global Hegemon: Integrating the Exceptionalist Narrative of the American Experience into World History, 1692-1720*
- Adelson, Roger (R), 1504
- Adler, Jeffrey S. (R), 1803
- "Administrators and Their Service," by Talib, 963
- Adolphson, Mikael S., "The Gates of Power: Monks, Courtiers, and Warriors in Premodern Japan," 1779
- "The African American Encounter with Japan and China," by Gallicchio, 1402
- "Africa's Urban Past," edited by Anderson and Rathbone, 690
- "Afrocentrismes," by Fauvelle-Aymar, Chrétien, and Perrot (E), 708
- "After Slavery," edited by Temperly (E), 1515
- "After the War Was Over," edited by Mazower (E), 707
- "The Aftermath of Revolution," by Farry, 1460
- "The Age of Edward III," edited by Bothwell (E), 1927
- "Agon, Logos, Polis," edited by Arnason and Murphy (E), 1926
- "Agrarian Environments," edited by Agrawal and Sivaramakrishnan (E), 702
- "Agrarian Socialism in America," by Bissett, 178
- Agrawal, Arun, and K. Sivaramakrishnan, editors, "Agrarian Environments: Resources, Representations, and Rule in India" (E), 702
- "Agriculture and Politics in England, 1815-1939," edited by Wordie (E), 705
- "Akademische Elite und kommunistische Diktatur," by Jessen, 284
- Akenson, Donald Harman (R), 649
- Akiner, Shirin (R), 552
- Albrecht, Thomas, "Für eine wehrhafte Demokratie: Albert Grzesinski und die preußische Politik in der Weimarer Republik," 279
- Aldcroft, Derek H. (R), 1867
- Aldrich, Richard J., "Intelligence and War against Japan: Britain, America and the Politics of Secret Service," 945
- Aldrich, Richard J., Gary D. Rawnsley, and Ming-Yeh Rawnsley, editors, "The Clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65: Western Intelligence, Propaganda and Special Operations" (E), 311
- Alexander, Ruth M. (R), 1421
- Alden, Jerome, 306
- "Alfred von Tirpitz and German Right-Wing Politics, 1914-1930," by Scheck, 1485
- Ali, Azra Asghar, "The Emergence of Feminism among Indian Muslim Women 1920-1947," 965
- Ali, S. Mahmud, "Cold War in the High Himalayas: The USA, China and South Asia in the 1950s," 966
- "All the World and Her Husband," edited by Andrews and Talbot (E), 702
- "'All the World Is Here!' The Black Presence at White City," by Reed, 1365
- "All We Knew Was to Farm," by Walker, 1395
- Allan, Sarah (R), 144
- Allen, Philip M. (R), 691
- Allen, Richard B., "Slaves, Freedmen, and Indentured Laborers in Colonial Mauritius," 691
- "Allies and Adversaries," by Stoler, 1403
- Allin, Craig W. (R), 155
- Allinson, Gary D. (R), 1766
- Allinson, Mark, "Politics and Popular Opinion in East Germany 1945-68," 1073
- Allyn, David, "Make Love Not War: The Sexual Revolution; An Unfettered History," 1421
- Almeida, Linda Dowling, "Irish Immigrants in New York City, 1945-1995," 1814
- Alonso, Paula, "Between Revolution and the Ballot Box: The Origins of the Argentine Radical Party in the 1890s," 1846
- Alschuler, Albert W., "Law without Values: The Life, Work, and Legacy of Justice Holmes," 1809
- Alston, Lee J., and Joseph P. Ferrie, "Southern Paternalism and the American Welfare State: Economics, Politics, and Institutions in the South, 1865-1965," 1394
- Alston, Richard (R), 1849
- Alter, Joseph S., "Gandhi's Body: Sex, Diet, and the Politics of Nationalism," 1784
- Altermatt, Urs, "Katholizismus und Antisemitismus: Mentalitäten, Kontinuitäten, Ambivalenzen; Zur Kulturgeschichte der Schweiz 1918-1945," 1065
- Altman, Ida (R), 1755

- Altschuler, Glenn C., and Stuart M. Blumin, "Rude Republic: Americans and Their Politics in the Nineteenth Century," 1355
- Altstadt, Audrey L. (R), 289
- Alves, Abel (R), 1427
- Amato, Joseph A., "Dust: A History of the Small and the Invisible," 1744
- "Ambiente e risorse nel Mezzogiorno contemporaneo," edited by Bevilacqua and Corona (E), 1115
- "Ambiguous Commitments and Uncertain Policies," by Jeffery, 1329
- "Ambition and Failure in Stuart England," by Atherton, 1873
- Ambler, Charles, *Popular Film and Colonial Audiences: The Movies in Northern Rhodesia*, 81-105
- Ambrose, Z. Philip (R), 1865
- Amdur, Kathryn E. (R), 272
- Amelang, James S. (R), 266
- Amenta, Edwin, "Bold Relief: Institutional Politics and the Origins of Modern American Social Policy," 194
- "America and the Japanese Miracle," by Forsberg, 1328
- "American Alchemy," by Roberts, 1354
- "American Crucible," by Gerstle, 1830
- "American Dreams in Mississippi," by Ownby, 199
- American Freedom in a Global Age*, by Foner, 1-16
- "American Fuehrer," by Simonelli, 211
- "American Indians in the Marketplace," by Hosmer, 1367
- "American Science in an Age of Anxiety," by Wang, 213
- "American Sugar Kingdom," by Ayala, 1026
- "America's Public Holidays 1865-1920," by Litwicky, 1812
- "America's Space Sentinels," by Richelson, 214
- Ames, Glenn J., "Renascent Empire? The House of Braganza and the Quest for Stability in Portuguese Monsoon Asia, c. 1640-1683," 1756
- "Amministrazione, formazione, e professione," edited by Blanco (E), 707
- Amussen, Susan D. (R), 1454
- Amyot, Éric, "Le Québec entre Pétain et de Gaulle: Vichy, la France Libre et les Canadiens Français 1940-1945," 968
- Anbinder, Tyler (R), 1355
- Anchor, Robert (R), 1318
- "... And the Pursuit of National Health," by Kooijman, 611
- Andenmatten, Bernard, Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, and Eva Pibiri, editors, "Pierre II de Savoie: 'Le Petit Charlemagne'" (E), 1113
- Anderson, Benedict, *To What Can Late Eighteenth-Century French, British, and American Anxieties Be Compared? Comment on Three Papers*, 1281-89
- Anderson, Bonnie S., "Joyous Greetings: The First International Women's Movement, 1830-1860," 940
- Anderson, Claire, "Convicts in the Indian Ocean: Transportation from South Asia to Mauritius, 1815-53," 1101
- Anderson, David L. (R), 218
- Anderson, David M., and Richard Rathbone, editors, "Africa's Urban Past," 690
- Anderson, Eric (R), 1394
- Anderson, Fred, "Crucible of War: The Seven Years' War and the Fate of Empire in British North America 1754-1766," 136
- Anderson, Fred (R), 163
- Anderson, Margaret Lavinia, "Practicing Democracy: Elections and Political Culture in Imperial Germany," 1070
- Anderson, Mark Cronlund, "Pancho Villa's Revolution by Headlines," 1029
- Anderson, Nancy Fix (R), 1046
- Anderson, Robin L., "Colonization as Exploitation in the Amazon Rain Forest, 1758-1911," 233
- Anderson, Robin L. (R), 1843
- Andreau, Jean, "Banking and Business in the Roman World," 1032
- Andress, David, "Massacre at the Champ de Mars: Popular Dissent and Political Culture in the French Revolution," 1468
- Andrew, Christopher, and Vasili Mitrokhin, "The Sword and the Shield: The Mitrokhin Archive and the Secret History of the KGB," 684
- Andrews, Dee E., "The Methodists and Revolutionary America, 1760-1800: The Shaping of an Evangelical Culture," 165
- Andrews, Frances, "The Early Humiliati," 1853
- Andrews, Gregg, "Insane Sisters, or, The Price Paid for Challenging a Company Town," 1822
- Andrews, Maggie, and Mary M. Talbot, editors, "All the World and Her Husband: Women in Twentieth-Century Consumer Culture" (E), 702
- Andrews, Stuart, "The Rediscovery of America: Transatlantic Crosscurrents in an Age of Revolution," 137
- "Anglican Ritualism in Victorian Britain, 1830-1910," by Yates, 1878
- "Anna Komnene and Her Times," edited by Gouma-Peterson (E), 315
- Annaud, Jean-Jacques, 1107
- "Anti-Fascism in Britain," by Copsey, 1459
- "Antiochos III and the Cities of the Western Asia Minor," by Ma, 1848
- "The Anti-Rent Era in New York Law and Politics, 1839-1865," by McCurdy, 1799
- "Antislavery Violence," edited by McKivigan and Harrold, 172
- Apocalypse Now Redux*, directed by Coppola, reviewed by Sadashige, 1919
- "Appalachians and Race," edited by Inscoe (E), 702
- Apple, Rima D. (R), 187
- Appleby, Joyce, "Inheriting the Revolution: The First Generation of Americans," 1796
- Applegate, Celia (R), 1893
- Appy, Christian G., editor, "Cold War Constructions: The Political Culture of United States Imperialism, 1945-1966," 598
- Arabatzi, Georges, "Éthique du bonheur et orthodoxie à Byzance (IV^e-XII^e siècles)," 625
- "Architects of the American Century," edited by Schmitz and Jespersen (E), 703
- "Archivi audiovisivi Europei: Un secolo di storia operaia" (E), 705
- Argersinger, Jo Ann E. (R), 182
- Argersinger, Jo Ann E., "Making the Amalgamated: Gender, Ethnicity, and Class in the Baltimore Clothing Industry, 1899-1939," 183
- "Aristocratic Life in Medieval France," by Baldwin, 1854
- "Aristocratic Women in Medieval France," edited by Evergates, 239
- Armstrong, Christopher (R), 540

- Arnason, Johann P., and Peter Murphy, editors, "Agon, Logos, Polis: The Greek Achievement and Its Aftermath" (E), 1926
- Arnold, David, "The New Cambridge History of India," 1782
- Arnold, Edward J., editor, "The Development of the Radical Right in France: From Boulanger to Le Pen" (E), 316
- Aron, Cindy S. (R), 1002
- Arrizabalaga, Jon, Ole Peter Grell, and Andrew Cunningham, editors, "Health Care and Poor Relief in Counter-Reformation Europe," 1864
- "Artful Dodgers," by Shore, 255
- Asbridge, Thomas S., "The Creation of the Principality of Antioch 1098-1130," 1852
- Ash, Stephen V. (R), 1319
- "Asian/American," by Palumbo-Liu, 142
- Aspinwall, Mark, and Gerald Schneider, editors, "The Rules of Integration: Institutional Approaches to the Study of Europe" (E), 1929
- "Assembled in Japan," by Partner, 150
- "The Associations of Classical Athens," by Jones, 622
- Astarita, Tommaso, "Village Justice: Community, Family, and Popular Culture in Early Modern Italy," 676
- Aster, Sidney (R), 1049
- "At War with the Church," by Michels, 1090
- Atherton, Ian, "Ambition and Failure in Stuart England: The Career of John, First Viscount Scudamore," 1873
- Atkinson, Clarissa (R), 628
- "The Atlantic," by Butel, 932
- "The Atomic West," edited by Hevly and Findlay, 595
- "L'attesa del concilio," by Gui, 286
- Attwood, Lynne, "Creating the New Soviet Woman: Women's Magazines as Engineers of Female Identity, 1922-53," 1095
- Attwood, Lynne (R), 1902
- "Au tombeau des secrets," by Métayer, 1463
- "Auctor et Auctoritas," edited by Zimmermann (E), 1927
- Auerbach, Jeffrey A., "The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display," 256
- Augustinos, Gerasimos (R), 1329
- "Austria in the First Cold War, 1945-55," by Bischof, 673
- "Authority Vested," by Todd, 1003
- "Authorized to Heal," by Barney, 1820
- Ayala, César J., "American Sugar Kingdom: The Plantation Economy of the Spanish Caribbean, 1898-1934," 1026
- Ayalon, David, "Eunuchs, Caliphs and Sultans: A Study in Power Relationships," 295
- Ayers, Edward L., and Anne S. Rubin, "Valley of the Shadow: Two Communities in the American Civil War," 1319
- Bachrach, Bernard S. (R), 1436
- Bade, Klaus J., "Europa in Bewegung: Migration vom späten 18. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart," 1448
- Bagliani, Agostino Paravicini, Bernard Andenmatten, and Eva Pibiri, editors, "Pierre II de Savoie: 'Le Petit Charlemagne'" (E), 1113
- Bahl, Vinay, Arif Dirlik, and Peter Gran, editors, "History after the Three Worlds: Post-Eurocentric Historiographies" (E), 1515
- Bailey, Beth, "Sex in the Heartland," 609
- Bailey, Peter (R), 260
- Baily, Samuel L. (R), 1083
- Baird, Jay W. (R), 135
- Baldwin, John W., "Aristocratic Life in Medieval France: The Romances of Jean Renart and Gerbert de Montreuil, 1190-1230," 1854
- Baldwin, Peter C., "Domesticating the Street: The Reform of Public Space in Hartford, 1850-1930," 995
- Balfour, Sebastian, and Paul Preston, editors, "Spain and the Great Powers in the Twentieth Century," 267
- Ballard, Michael B. (R), 1362
- Balmer, Randall (R), 1003
- Balogh, Brian (R), 1382
- Balzer, Marjorie Mandelstam (R), 1759
- "Il banco Cambini," by Tognetti, 1895
- Bange, Oliver, "The EEC Crisis of 1963: Kennedy, Macmillan, De Gaulle, and Adenauer in Conflict," 1768
- "Bankiers im Kaiserreich," by Reitmayer, 1891
- "Banking and Business in the Roman World," by Andreau, 1032
- Banner, Stuart, "Legal Systems in Conflict: Property and Sovereignty in Missouri, 1750-1860," 976
- Bantjes, Adrian A. (R), 229, 1838
- Baptist, Edward E., "Cuffy," "Fancy Maids," and "One-Eyed Men": *Rape, Commodification, and the Domestic Slave Trade in the United States*, 1619-50
- "The Barbarian Plain," by Fowden, 1431
- "Barbarian Virtues," by Jacobson, 1010
- "The Barbarians Speak," by Wells, 1430
- "Bargaining on Europe," by Marsh, 256
- Barker, Hannah, "Newspapers, Politics, and Public Opinion in Late Eighteenth-Century England," 643
- Barker, Peter (R), 1061
- Barlas, Dilek, "Etatism and Diplomacy in Turkey: Economic and Foreign Policy Strategies in an Uncertain World, 1929-1939," 298
- Barnes, Teresa A., "We Women Worked So Hard": Gender, Urbanization, and Social Reproduction in Colonial Harare, Zimbabwe, 1930-1956," 1913
- Barney, Sandra Lee, "Authorized to Heal: Gender, Class, and the Transformation of Medicine in Appalachia 1880-1930," 1820
- Barnouw, Dagmar (R), 1320
- Barrett, James R. (R), 1010
- Barrett, James R., "William Z. Foster and the Tragedy of American Radicalism," 1384
- "Barrios Norteños," by Valdés, 1816
- Bartley, Paula (R), 255
- Bartley, Paula, "Prostitution: Prevention and Reform in England, 1860-1914," 1046
- Bartov, Omer (R), 660
- Basch, Norma (R), 1344
- Basch, Norma, "Framing American Divorce: From the Revolutionary Generation to the Victorians," 1345
- "Basel in the Age of Burckhardt," by Gossman, 1064
- Bascler, Marilyn C. (R), 1758
- Baskes, Jeremy (R), 612
- Bassin, Mark, "Imperial Visions: Nationalist Imagination and Geographical Expansion in the Russian Far East, 1840-1865," 681
- Batatu, Hanna, "Syria's Peasantry, the Descendants of Its Lesser Rural Notables, and Their Politics," 1910

- "The Battle of Kursk," by Glantz and House, 687
 "Battleground of Desire," by Stearns, 158
 "Battling for American Labor," by Kimeldorf, 1377
 "Il 'Bauernführer,'" by Stella, 663
 Baxandall, Rosalyn, and Elizabeth Ewen, "Picture Windows: How the Suburbs Happened," 1411
 Baxter, Maurice G., "Henry Clay the Lawyer," 1351
 Bay, Michael, 1916
 Bayly, Susan, "The New Cambridge History of India," 555
 Baym, Nina (R), 1800
 Beale, Marjorie A., "The Modernist Enterprise: French Elites and the Threat of Modernity, 1900-1940," 658
 Beattie, Keith, "The Scar That Binds: American Culture and the Vietnam War," 608
 Becher, Jürgen, and Ulrich van der Heyden, editors, "Mission and Gewalt: Der Umgang christlicher Missionen mit Gewalt und die Ausbreitung des Christentums in Afrika und Asien in der Zeit von 1792 bis 1918/19" (E), 1111
 Becker, Ernst Wolfgang, "Zeit der Revolution!—Revolution der Zeit? Zeiterfahrungen in Deutschland in der Ära der Revolutionen 1789-1848/49," 529
 Becker, Jane S., "Selling Tradition: Appalachia and the Construction of an American Folk, 1930-1940," 1821
 "Becoming America," by Butler, 972
 "Becoming Chinese," by Yeh, 1333
 "Becoming Citizens," by Gullett, 1004
 Bednarowski, Mary Farrell (R), 981
 Beezley, William H., and Linda A. Curcio-Nagy, editors, "Latin American Popular Culture: An Introduction" (E), 313
Before Night Falls, directed by Schnabel, reviewed by Davis, 1512
 Behiels, Michael D. (R), 968
 Behring, Rainer, "Demokratische Außenpolitik für Deutschland: Die außenpolitischen Vorstellungen deutscher Sozialdemokraten im Exil 1933-1945," 669
 Behringer, Wolfgang, "Shaman of Oberstdorf: Chonrad Stoecklin and the Phantoms of the Night," 664
 Beinlin, Joel, "The Dispersion of Egyptian Jewry: Culture, Politics, and the Formation of a Modern Diaspora," 300
 Beito, David T., "From Mutual Aid to the Welfare State: Fraternal Societies and Social Services, 1890-1967," 1387
 Belknap, Michal R. (R), 198
 Bell, David A., *The Unbearable Lightness of Being French: Law, Republicanism and National Identity at the End of the Old Regime*, 1215-35
 Bell, Lynda S., "One Industry, Two Chinas: Silk Filatures and Peasant-Family Production in Wuxi County, 1865-1937," 1773
 Bell, Rudolph M. (R), 1495
 Bellesiles, Michael A., editor, "Lethal Imagination: Violence and Brutality in American History," 157
 Belz, Herman (R), 175
 "Ben Tillman and the Reconstruction of White Supremacy," by Kantrowitz, 1363
 Benedict, Carol (R), 929
 Benedict, Philip (R), 1476
 Benedict, Philip, Guido Marnef, Henk van Nierop, and Marc Venard, editors, "Reformation, Revolt and Civil War in France and the Netherlands 1555-1585," 1443
 "La bénédiction de Prométhée," by Lagrée, 1039
 "Benjamin Franklin and Women," edited by Tise (E), 312
 Bennett, Rab, "Under the Shadow of the Swastika: The Moral Dilemmas of Resistance and Collaboration in Hitler's Europe," 1040
 Bensch, Stephen (R), 1433
 Benton, Gregor, "New Fourth Army: Communist Resistance along the Yangtze and the Huai, 1938-1941," 549
 Benton, Gregor (R), 1335
 Ben-Yehuda, Nachman (R), 298
 Berend, Ivan T. (R), 1909
 Berger, Stefan (R), 669
 Berghoff, Hartmut, and Cornelia Rauh-Kühne, "Fritz K.: Ein deutsches Leben im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert," 281
 Bergman-Carton, Janis (R), 938
 Berkemer, Georg, *et al.*, editors, "Explorations in the History of South Asia: Essays in Honour of Dietmar Rothermund" (E), 1923
 Berkey, Jonathan P. (R), 624
 Berkowitz, Edward D. (R), 944, 1016
 Berman, Constance A. H., "The Cistercian Evolution: The Invention of a Religious Order in Twelfth-Century Europe," 630
 Bermeo, Nancy, and Philip Nord, editors, "Civil Society before Democracy: Lessons from Nineteenth-Century Europe" (E), 1519
 Bernardini, Paolo, and Norman Fiering, editors, "The Jews and the Expansion of Europe to the West, 1450 to 1800" (E), 1928
 Bernhard, Nancy E., "U.S. Television News and Cold War Propaganda, 1947-1960," 208
 Bernstein, R. B. (R), 164
 Berry, Chad, "Southern Migrants, Northern Exiles," 1011
 Berry, Chad (R), 1816
 Bertrand, Charles L. (R), 1081
 Bertrand, Michael T., "Race, Rock, and Elvis," 1417
 Bessel, Richard, and Clive Emsley, editors, "Patterns of Provocation: Police and Public Disorder" (E), 1922
 "Between Resistance and Collaboration," by Taylor, 1057
 "Between Revolution and the Ballot Box," by Alonso, 1846
 "Between the Ancients and the Moderns," by Levine, 640
 "Between the State and Islam," edited by Butterworth and Zartman (E), 1520
 "Between the Swastika and the Cross of Lorraine," by Goodfellow, 1474
 Bevilacqua, Piero, and Gabriella Corona, editors, "Ambiente e risorse nel Mezzogiorno contemporaneo" (E), 1115
 "Beyond Slavery," by Cooper, Holt, and Scott, 1753
 "Beyond the Ideal," edited by Sheinin (E), 313
 "Beyond the Limits," edited by Smith (E), 317
 Bezner, Lili Corbus (R), 1372
 Bhana, Surendra (R), 1101
 Bhola, H. S. (R), 1421
 Bielenberg, Andy, editor, "The Irish Diaspora," 1760
 "The Big Tomorrow," by May, 1406
 Billings, Dwight B., and Kathleen M. Blee, "The Road to Poverty: The Making of Wealth and Hardship in Appalachia," 1347
 Billings, Warren M., and Mark F. Fernandez, editors,

- "A Law unto Itself? Essays in the New Louisiana Legal History" (E), 1112
- Billingsley, William J., "Communists on Campus: Race, Politics, and the Public University in Sixties North Carolina," 1418
- Billstein, Reinhold, *et al.*, editors, "Working for the Enemy: Ford, General Motors, and Forced Labor in Germany during the Second World War" (E), 1520
- "Biographies of Scientific Objects," edited by Daston (E), 700
- Birch, Debra J., "Pilgrimage to Rome in the Middle Ages: Continuity and Change," 629
- Bird, Kai, "The Color of Truth: McGeorge Bundy and William Bundy; Brothers in Arms," 603
- Bird, Stephen, and Christine Collette, editors, "Jews, Labour and the Left, 1918-48" (E), 1519
- Birdwell, Michael E., "Celluloid Soldiers: The Warner Bros. Campaign against Nazism," 593
- Birdwhistell, Joanne D. (R), 1770
- Birnbaum, Pierre, "Jewish Destinies: Citizenship, State, and Community in Modern France," 1054
- Bischof, Günter, "Austria in the First Cold War, 1945-55: The Leverage of the Weak," 673
- Bischof, Günter, and Saki Dockrill, editors, "Cold War Respite: The Geneva Summit of 1955" (E), 310
- Bischof, Günter, Anton Pelinka, and Dieter Stiefel, editors, "The Marshall Plan in Austria" (E), 1115
- Bisha, Robin (R), 1106
- "A Bishop's Tale," by Harline and Put, 1476
- Bissett, Jim, "Agrarian Socialism in America: Marx, Jefferson, and Jesus in the Oklahoma Countryside, 1904-1920," 178
- Bix, Amy Sue (R), 1369
- Bix, Amy Sue, "Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment 1929-1981," 1388
- Black, Gregory D. (R), 593
- "Black Judas," by Smith, 1364
- "Black Peril, White Virtue," by McCulloch, 1912
- "Black Society in Spanish Florida," by Landers, 561
- "Black Zion," edited by Chireau and Deutsch, 1007
- Blackford, Mansel G. (R), 180
- "Blagovoritel'nost' moskovskikh predprinimatelei," by Ul'ianova, 288
- Blair, William, "Virginia's Private War: Feeding Body and Soul in the Confederacy, 1861-1865," 174
- Blake, Casey N. (R), 190
- Blanc-Chaléard, Marie-Claude, "Les italiens dans l'est parisien: Une histoire d'intégration (1880-1960)," 1053
- Blanco, Luigi, editor, "Amministrazione, formazione, e professione: Gli ingegneri in Italia tra Sette e Ottocento" (E), 707
- Blaschke, Olaf, "Katholizismus und Antisemitismus im Deutschen Kaiserreich," 278
- Blaszczyk, Regina Lee, "Imagining Consumers: Design and Innovation from Wedgwood to Corning," 1370
- Blee, Kathleen M., and Dwight B. Billings, "The Road to Poverty: The Making of Wealth and Hardship in Appalachia," 1347
- Blewett, Mary H. (R), 183, 567
- Blewett, Mary H., "Constant Turmoil: The Politics of Industrial Life in Nineteenth-Century New England," 1368
- "Blood from Your Children," by Carton, 692
- "The Blood of Guatemala," by Grandin, 1029
- "Blood Relations," by Watkins-Owens, 575
- "Blood Saga," by Resnik, 224
- "Bloodless Victories," by Harris, 1377
- Blue, Gregory, and Timothy Brook, editors, "China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge" (E), 1922
- Blum, Carol (R), 927
- Blumin, Stuart M., and Glenn C. Altschuler, "Rude Republic: Americans and Their Politics in the Nineteenth Century," 1355
- Blundell, Sue (R), 622
- "Bodies of Evidence," by Burney, 1877
- "Bodies of Memory," by Igarashi, 1748
- Bodnar, John, "Saving Private Ryan" and *Postwar Memory in America*, 805-17
- Bodnar, John (R), 1830
- "Body and Soul," by Crunden, 1390
- Boehling, Rebecca (R), 283
- Bogatyrev, Sergei, "The Sovereign and His Counsellors: Ritualised Consultations in Muscovite Political Culture, 1340s-1570s," 1862
- Bokovoy, Melissa (R), 1089
- Bold, Christine, "The WPA Guides: Mapping America," 1393
- "Bold Relief," by Amenta, 194
- Bolin, James Duane, "Bossism and Reform in a Southern City: Lexington, Kentucky 1880-1940," 996
- Bolin, James Duane (R), 1396
- "Bolsheviks and the Bottle," by Phillips, 1093
- "The Bolsheviks and the Chinese Revolution 1919-1927," by Pantsov, 1762
- Bonzon, Anne, "L'esprit de clocher: Prêtres et paroisses dans le diocèse de Beauvais (1535-1650)," 653
- "Books and the Sciences in History," edited by Frasca-Spada and Jardine, 1745
- "Books of the Body," by Carlino, 1080
- Borges, Dain (R), 234
- Boritt, Gabor, editor, "The Lincoln Enigma: The Changing Faces of an American Icon" (E), 1112
- Borodziej, Włodzimierz, "Terror und Politik: Die deutsche Polizei und die polnische Widerstandsbewegung im Generalgouvernement 1939-1944," 1901
- Borsay, Peter, "The Image of Georgian Bath, 1700-2000: Towns, Heritage, and History," 1874
- Borus, Daniel H. (R), 210
- "Bossism and Reform in a Southern City," by Bolin, 996
- Boswell, Laird, "Rural Communism in France, 1920-1939," 272
- Bothwell, J. S., editor, "The Age of Edward III" (E), 1927
- Bothwell, James, P. J. P. Goldberg, and W. Mark Ormrod, editors, "The Problem of Labour in Fourteenth-Century England" (E), 1518
- "Bound Away," by Fischer and Kelly, 1347
- Bourke, Angela, "The Burning of Bridget Cleary: A True Story," 1049
- Bourque, Susan C. (R), 1023
- "La boutique et la ville," edited by Coquery (E), 1114
- Boutry, Philippe, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Dominique Julia, editors, "Rendre ses vœux: Les identités pèlerines dans l'Europe moderne (XVI^e-XVIII^e siècle)," 1038
- Bouwsma, William J., "The Waning of the Renaissance 1550-1640," 1442
- "Bowing to Necessities," by Hemphill, 969

- Boyd, Robert, "The Coming of the Spirit of Pestilence: Introduced Infectious Diseases and Population Decline among Northwest Coast Indians, 1774-1874," 976
- Boyd, William, 697
- Boyer, Paul S. (R), 573
- Boyle, Francis Anthony, "Foundations of World Order: The Legalist Approach to International Relations (1898-1922)," 143
- Boyle, John H. (R), 148
- Bradley, Mark Philip, "Imagining Vietnam and America: The Making of Postcolonial Vietnam, 1919-1950," 1762
- Brakensiek, Stefan, "Fürstendiener-Staatsbeamte-Bürger: Amtsführung und Lebenswelt der Ortsbeamten in niederhessischen Kleinstädten (1750-1830)," 666
- "Branches of Heaven," by Chaffee, 546
- Brand, Paul (R), 1433
- "Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution," by Purcell, 193
- Brands, H. W., editor, "The Foreign Policies of Lyndon Johnson: Beyond Vietnam," 217
- Brands, H. W., and Martin J. Medhurst, editors, "Critical Reflections on the Cold War: Linking Rhetoric and History" (E), 703
- Brandwein, Pamela, "Reconstructing Reconstruction: The Supreme Court and the Production of Historical Truth," 175
- Bray, Francesca (R), 133
- "The Breakout," edited by Lamberg-Karlovsky (E), 701
- "The Breast Cancer Wars," by Lerner, 1819
- Brennan, James P. (R), 619
- Brereton, Bridget, and Kevin A. Yelvington, editors, "The Colonial Caribbean in Transition: Essays on Postemancipation Social and Cultural History," 611
- Brewer, John, and Eckhart Hellmuth, editors, "Rethinking Leviathan: The Eighteenth-Century State in Britain and Germany," 243
- "Brigate nere," by Gagliani, 677
- Bristow, Edward (R), 138
- Bristow, Nancy K. (R), 583
- "Britain and Ireland 900-1300," edited by Smith (E), 313
- "Britain's War in the Middle East," by Kolinsky, 647
- "British and German Historiography 1750-1950," edited by Stuchey and Wende (E), 315
- "British Clubs and Societies 1580-1800," by Clark, 1042
- "The British Isles and the War of American Independence," by Conway, 1455
- "Broadcasting Freedom," by Savage, 207
- Brook, Timothy, and Andre Schmid, editors, "Nation Work: Asian Elites and National Identities," 928
- Brook, Timothy, and Gregory Blue, editors, "China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge" (E), 1922
- Brooke, Stephen, "A New World for Women"? *Abortion Law Reform in Britain during the 1930s*, 431-59
- Brooks, Jeffrey, "Thank You, Comrade Stalin! Soviet Public Culture from Revolution to Cold War," 292
- Brotherston, Gordon (R), 1746
- Browder, George C. (R), 1901
- Brower, Daniel (R), 681
- Brown, Kate, *Gridded Lives: Why Kazakhstan and Montana Are Nearly the Same Place*, 17-48
- Brown, Philip C. (R), 1779
- Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, editor, "Where These Memories Grow: History, Memory, and Southern Identity" (E), 311
- "Brush with Death," by Warren, 1012
- Buchanan, Robert M., "Illusions of Equality: Deaf Americans in School and Factory 1850-1950," 998
- Buckley, Roger (R), 1328
- "Buffalo Bill's Wild West," by Kasson, 1366
- "Builders and Deserters," by Konecny, 290
- "Building the East German Myth," by Nothnagle, 672
- Buisseret, David, and Steven G. Reinhardt, editors, "Creolization in the Americas" (E), 702
- Bukey, Evan Burr, "Hitler's Austria: Popular Sentiment in the Nazi Era, 1938-1945," 285
- "Bullying Bonn," by Schaad, 1870
- Bungert, Heike (R), 282; (C), 1538
- Buoye, Thomas M., "Manslaughter, Markets, and Moral Economy: Violence Disputes over Property Rights in Eighteenth-Century China," 1772
- "Bürgerliche Herrschaft in Augsburg 1790-1880," by Möller, 1069
- Burgess, Glenn, Robin Headlam Wells, and Rowland Wymer, editors, "Neo-Historicism: Studies in Renaissance Literature, History and Politics" (E), 1113
- Burgièrre, André, and Raymond Grew, editors, "The Construction of Minorities: Cases for Comparison across Time and around the World" (E), 1516
- Burke, Peter (R), 1442
- Burkhard, Bud, "French Marxism between the Wars: Henri Lefebvre and the 'Philosophies,'" 659
- Burkhardt, Johannes, editor, "Krieg und Frieden in der historischen Gedächtniskultur: Studien zur friedenspolitischen Bedeutung historischer Argumente und Jubiläen von der Antike bis in die Gegenwart" (E), 1515
- Burner, David (R), 608
- Burnett, John, "Liquid Pleasures: A Social History of Drinks in Modern Britain," 260
- Burney, Ian A., "Bodies of Evidence: Medicine and the Politics of the English Inquest 1830-1926," 1877
- Burnham, John C. (R), 154
- "The Burning of Bridget Cleary," by Bourke, 1049
- Burns, Kathryn, "Colonial Habits: Convents and the Spiritual Economy of Cuzco, Peru," 232
- Burns, Kathryn (R), 1428
- Burns, Thomas S. (R), 237
- Burton, Antoinette (R), 965
- Bush, Julia, "Edwardian Ladies and Imperial Power," 259
- Bush, Perry, "Two Kingdoms, Two Loyalties: Mennonite Pacifism in Modern America," 219
- Bush, Rod, "We Are Not What We Seem: Black Nationalism and Class Struggle in the American Century," 201
- Bushkovitch, Paul (R), 1090
- Bussel, Robert (R), 1385
- Butel, Paul, "The Atlantic," 932
- Butler, Jon, "Becoming America: The Revolution before 1776," 972
- Butler, Lindley S., "Pirates, Privateers, and Rebel Raiders of the Carolina Coast," 1806
- Butterworth, Charles E., and I. William Zartman, editors, "Between the State and Islam" (E), 1520
- Butzer, Hermann, "Diäten und Freifahrt im Deutschen Reichstag: Der Weg zum Entschädigungsgesetz von

- 1906 und die Nachwirkung dieser Regelung bis in die Zeit des Grundgesetzes," 667
- "Buy American," by Frank, 558
- "Cadres and Corruption," by Lü, 1335
- Cage, R. A. (R), 1452
- "Cahokia," by Young and Fowler, 971
- Caine, Barbara (R), 259
- Calabria, Antonio (R), 1895
- "The California Idea and American Higher Education," by Douglass, 997
- Callahan, William J. (R), 650
- Callinicos, Alex (R), 1323
- "Calvinism on the Frontier 1600-1660," by Murdock, 1900
- "The Cambridge History of Ancient China," edited by Loewe and Shaughnessy, 144
- "The Cambridge History of Japan," edited by Shively and McCullough, 1778
- "The Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas," edited by Salomon and Schwartz, 1424
- Cameron, Euan (R), 675
- Camp, Roderic Ai, editor, "Citizen Views of Democracy in Latin America" (E), 1926
- Campbell, Tracy (R), 188
- Campbell, Tracy, "Short of the Glory: The Fall and Redemption of Edward F. Prichard, Jr.," 194
- Cannon, Byron D. (R), 295
- Caplan, Jane, *The State in the Field: Official Knowledge and Truant Practices*, 107-13
- Caplan, Jane, editor, "Written on the Body: The Tattoo in European and American History," 1324
- Capp, Bernard (R), 130
- Capper, Charles, and Conrad Edick Wright, editors, "Transient and Permanent: The Transcendentalist Movement and Its Context," 1351
- Capshew, James H., "Psychologists on the March: Science, Practice, and Professional Identity in America, 1929-1969," 212
- "Captain Ahab Had a Wife," by Norling, 1791
- Captain Corelli's Mandolin*, directed by Madden, reviewed by Pugliese, 1917
- "The Captain's Concubine," by Weinstein, 1896
- "Cardano's Cosmos," by Grafton, 1079
- Carey, Anthony Gene (R), 1890
- Carlebach, Elisheva (R), 1890
- Carlino, Andrea, "Books of the Body: Anatomical Ritual and Renaissance Learning," 1080
- "Carlo Rosselli," by Pugliese, 1497
- Carlton, Charles (R), 1451
- Carlton, David, "Churchill and the Soviet Union," 1457
- Carmichael, Ann G. (R), 1864
- "Carnival on the Page," by Lehuu, 1800
- Carpenter, Joel A. (R), 1415
- Carroll, John M., "Red Grange and the Rise of Modern Football," 586
- Carson, Mina J. (R), 184
- "Cartographies of Desire," by Pflugfelder, 959
- Carton, Benedict, "Blood from Your Children: The Colonial Origins of Generational Conflict in South Africa," 692
- Cashdollar, Charles D., "A Spiritual Home: Life in British and American Reformed Congregations, 1830-1915," 1325
- Cashin, Edward J., "William Bartram and the American Revolution on the Southern Frontier," 564
- Cass, Victoria, "Dangerous Women: Warriors, Grannies, and Geishas of the Ming," 1332
- Cassels, Alan (R), 1869
- Catherine the Great [Katherina die Grosse]*, directed by Chomsky and Goldsmith, reviewed by Bisha, 1106
- "The Catholic Church and the Holocaust, 1930-1965," by Phayer, 1449
- "A Catholic New Deal," by Heineman, 195
- Catterall, Peter (R), 1870
- Catterall, Peter, Colin Seymour-Ure, and Adrian Smith, editors, "Northcliffe's Legacy: Aspects of the British Popular Press, 1896-1996" (E), 705
- Cavallo, Dominick, "A Fiction of the Past: The Sixties in American History," 220
- Cayleff, Susan E. (R), 544
- "Celebrating the Family," by Pleck, 1811
- Cell, John W. (R), 1045
- "Celluloid Soldiers," by Birdwell, 593
- Censer, Jack R. (R), 1468
- "Censoring History," edited by Hein and Selden (E), 310
- I cento passi [The Hundred Steps]*, directed by Giordana, reviewed by Pugliese, 1109
- Cerutti, Mario, and Carlos Marichal, compilers, "Historia de las grandes empresas en México, 1850-1930," 615
- Chabrán, Rafael, Simon Varey, and Dora B. Weiner, editors, "Searching for the Secrets of Nature: The Life and Works of Dr. Francisco Hernández" (E), 1926
- Chaffee, John W., "Branches of Heaven: A History of the Imperial Clan of Sung China," 546
- Chakrabarty, Dipesh, "Provincializing Europe: Postcolonial Thought and Historical Difference," 1322
- "The Challenge of Change," edited by Winton and Mets, 1326
- Champakalakshmi, R., "Trade Ideology and Urbanization: South India 300 BC to AD 1300," 1338
- Chandler, Alfred D., Jr., and James W. Cortada, editors, "A Nation Transformed by Information: How Information Has Shaped the United States from Colonial Times to the Present" (E), 313
- Chang, Chun-shu, and Shelley Hsueh-lun Chang, "Redefining History: Ghosts, Spirits, and Human Society in P'u Sung-ling's World, 1640-1715," 955
- Chang, Shelley Hsueh-lun, and Chun-shu Chang, "Redefining History: Ghosts, Spirits, and Human Society in P'u Sung-ling's World, 1640-1715," 955
- "The Changing Shape of English Nonconformity, 1825-1925," by Johnson, 645
- "Charisma and Community Formation in Medieval Japan," by Thornton, 146
- "Charters and the Use of the Written Word in Medieval Society," edited by Heidecker (E), 1517
- Chatterjee, Indrani, "Gender, Slavery and Law in Colonial India," 152
- Chávez, John R., "Eastside Landmark: A History of the East Los Angeles Community Union, 1968-1993," 610
- Chazan, Robert, "God, Humanity, and History: The Hebrew First Crusade Narratives," 1434
- "Cheap, Quick, and Easy," by Simpson, 939
- Chen, Kaige, 694
- Chen, Yong, "Chinese San Francisco, 1850-1943: A Trans-Pacific Community," 1375

- Cherry, Conrad (R), 572; (C), 1539
 Cherry, David, "Frontier and Society in Roman North Africa," 1032
 Chesson, Michael B. (R), 1807
 Chibnall, Marjorie (R), 239
 Chickering, Roger (R), 1070
 Chickering, Roger, and Stig Förster, editors, "Great War, Total War: Combat and Mobilization on the Western Front, 1914-1918" (E), 309
 "Children of Facundo," by de la Fuente, 1845
 "Children of the French Empire," by White, 1507
 "China and Historical Capitalism," edited by Brook and Blue (E), 1922
 "China and the Vietnam Wars 1950-1975," by Zhai, 1336
 "China's Retreat from Equality," edited by Riskin, Renwei, and Shi (E), 1922
 "The Chinese City in Space and Time," by Xu, 948
 "The Chinese in the Philippine Economy 1898-1941," by Kwok-chu, 1781
 "Chinese Justice, the Fiction," by Kinkley, 958
 "Chinese San Francisco, 1850-1943," by Chen, 1375
 "Chinese Women in the Imperial Past," edited by Zurndorfer, 954
 Chireau, Yvonne, and Nathaniel Deutsch, editors, "Black Zion: African American Religious Encounters with Judaism," 1007
 Chirot, Daniel (R), 1086
 Chiu-Duke, Josephine, "To Rebuild the Empire: Lu Chih's Confucian Pragmatist Approach to the Mid-T'ang Predicament," 1332
 "Chivalry and Violence in Medieval Europe," by Kaeuper, 1436
 "The Chiwaya War," by Page, 1911
 Chomsky, Marvin J., and John Goldsmith, 1106
 "Choosing War," by Lovevall, 218
 Choquette, Leslie (R), 967
 Chowning, Margaret, "Wealth and Power in Provincial Mexico: Michoacán from the Late Colony to the Revolution," 227
 Chrétien, Jean-Pierre, François-Xavier Fauvelle-Aymar, and Claude-Hélène Perrot, compilers, "Afrocentrismes: L'histoire des Africains entre Égypte et Amérique" (E), 708
 "Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin," edited by Milne (E), 316
 "Christen jüdischer Herkunft im Dritten Reich," by Vuletic, 1892
 "Christian Critics," by McCarraher, 1413
 "Christianity and Sexuality in the Early Modern World," by Wiesner-Hanks, 931
 "The Christianization of Iceland," by Vésteinsson, 1033
 Christianson, J. R. (R), 242, 275
 Christianson, John Robert, "On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570-1601," 1061
 Christie, Nancy, "Engendering the State: Family, Work, and Welfare in Canada," 556
 Christison, Kathleen, "Perceptions of Palestine: Their Influence on U.S. Middle East Policy," 604
 "Churchill and the Soviet Union," by Carlton, 1457
 "Churchill, Whitehall and the Soviet Union, 1940-45," by Folly, 1049
 "Cigarette Wars," by Tate, 188
 "The Cistercian Evolution," by Berman, 630
 "Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats," by Heng, 948
 "Citizen Views of Democracy in Latin America," edited by Camp (E), 1926
 "Citizens and Aliens," by Fahrmeir, 1867
 "City of Sisterly and Brotherly Loves," by Stein, 1018
 "City Reading," by Henkin, 169
 "Civil Society and Academic Debate in Russia 1905-1914," by Wartenweiler, 683
 "Civil Society and the Political Imagination in Africa," edited by Comaroff and Comaroff, 689
 "Civil Society before Democracy," edited by Bermeo and Nord (E), 1519
 "Civil War Sisterhood," by Giesberg, 987
 "Civilization and Monsters," by Figal, 1780
 "Civilizing Capitalism," by Storrs, 1394
 "Civilizing Chengdu," by Stapleton, 949
 "The Claims of Memory," by Wiedmer, 660
 "The Clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65," edited by Aldrich, Rawnsley, and Rawnsley (E), 311
 Clark, Andrew F. (R), 1506
 Clark, Charles E., "The Meetinghouse Tragedy: An Episode in the Life of a New England Town," 563
 Clark, Charles E., "Uprooting Otherness: The Literacy Campaign in NEP-Era Russia," 1094
 Clark, Hugh R. (R), 956
 Clark, Nancy L., *Gendering Production in Wartime South Africa*, 1181-1213
 Clark, Peter (R), 251
 Clark, Peter, "British Clubs and Societies 1580-1800: The Origins of an Associational World," 1042
 Clarke, Aidan, "Prelude to Restoration in Ireland: The End of the Commonwealth, 1659-1660," 264
 Clarke, Alison J., "Tupperware: The Promise of Plastic in 1950s America," 1017
 Clarke, Erskine (R), 170
 Clayton, Cornell W. (R), 589
 "A Clearing in the Distance," by Rybczynski, 994
 Cleary, Patricia (R), 1791
 Clemens, Elisabeth S., "The People's Lobby: Organizational Innovation and the Rise of Interest Group Politics in the United States, 1890-1925," 1382
 Clemens, Paul G. E. (R), 1792
 "Climates and Constitutions," by Harrison, 964
 "Closer Than Brothers," by McCoy, 553
 Clulee, Nicholas H. (R), 1317
 Coates, Colin M., "The Metamorphoses of Landscape and Community in Early Quebec," 1786
 "Cocaine," by Spillane, 1818
 Cochran, Sherman, editor, "Inventing Nanjing Road: Commercial Culture in Shanghai, 1900-1945," 1774
 Cocks, Geoffrey (R), 531, 1486
 Cohen, Jon S. (R), 1898
 Cohen, Thomas V. (R), 676
 Cohn, Samuel K., Jr., "Creating the Florentine State: Peasants and Rebellion, 1348-1434," 673
 Cohn, Samuel K., Jr. (R), 1896
 "Coins, Bodies, Games, and Gold," by Kurke, 622
 "The Cold War at Home," by Jenkins, 599
 "Cold War Constructions," edited by Appy, 598
 "Cold War in the High Himalayas," by Ali, 966
 "Cold War Respite," edited by Bischof and Dockrill (E), 310
 Cole, Stephanie, and Alison M. Parker, editors, "Women and the Unstable State in Nineteenth-Century America" (E), 312
 Coleman, John J. (R), 1343
 "Collaboration in the Holocaust," by Dean, 686

- "The Collaborator," by Kaplan, 1059
 "The Collapse of Communism," edited by Edwards (E), 708
 Collette, Christine, and Stephen Bird, editors, "Jews, Labour and the Left, 1918-48" (E), 1519
 "Colliers across the Sea," by Laslett, 935
 Collins, Hugh E. L., "The Order of the Garter 1348-1461: Chivalry and Politics in Late Medieval England," 1857
 "Colombia," by Rausch, 1841
 "The Colonial Caribbean in Transition," edited by Brereton and Yelvington, 611
 "Colonial Frontiers," edited by Russell (E), 1922
 "Colonial Habits," by Burns, 232
 "Colonial Intimacies," by Plane, 1789
 "The Colonial Metamorphoses in Rhode Island," by James, 160
 "Colonial Modernity in Korea," edited by Shin and Robinson, 962
 "Colonial Plantations and Economy in Florida," edited by Landers (E), 1925
 "The Colonial Unconscious," by Ezra, 1473
 "Colonization as Exploitation in the Amazon Rain Forest, 1758-1911," by Anderson, 233
 "The Color of the Law," by O'Brien, 198
 "The Color of Truth," by Bird, 603
 Colten, Craig E., editor, "Transforming New Orleans and Its Environs: Centuries of Change" (E), 702
 Colzi, Francesco, "Il debito pubblico del Campidoglio: Finanza comunale e circolazione dei titoli a Roma fra Cinque e Seicento," 287
 Comacchio, Cynthia (R), 556
 Comaroff, Jean, and John L. Comaroff, editors, "Civil Society and the Political Imagination in Africa: Critical Perspectives," 689
 Comaroff, John L., and Jean Comaroff, editors, "Civil Society and the Political Imagination in Africa: Critical Perspectives," 689
 "The Coming of the Spirit of Pestilence," by Boyd, 976
 "Commercial Cultures," edited by Jackson, *et al.* (E), 1517
 Commins, David (R), 1100
 "Common Destiny," by Knox, 1869
 "The Common Law Mind," by Tubbs, 1433
 "Communist Terror in Romania," by Deletant, 1087
 "Communists on Campus," by Billingsley, 1418
 "Concepts and Patterns of Service in the Later Middle Ages," edited by Curry and Matthew (E), 1518
 "Conduct Unbecoming a Woman," by Morantz-Sanchez, 582
 "La confagricoltura nella storia d'Italia," edited by Rogari, 1898
 "Confederate Ireland 1642-1649," by Ó Siochrú, 264
 "The Confessionalization of Humanism in Reformation Germany," by Rummel, 1065
 "Conformity and Orthodoxy in the English Church, c. 1560-1660," edited by Lake and Questier (E), 315
 "Confronting Sukarno," by Subritzky, 1330
 "Coniugi nemici," edited by Menchi and Quagliani (E), 1114
 Conklin, Alice L. (R), 1473
 Conlon, Frank F. (R), 555
 Connell, William J., and Andrea Zorzi, editors, "Florentine Tuscany: Structures and Practices of Power," 1492
 Connelly, John (R), 1488
 Connelly, Owen (R), 1051
 Connolly, James J. (R), 577
 Connolly, Priscilla, "El contratista de Don Porfirio: Obras públicas, deuda y desarrollo desigual," 227
 Connolly, S. J., editor, "Political Ideas in Eighteenth-Century Ireland" (E), 316
 "Constant Turmoil," by Blewett, 1368
 "The Constitution and the New Deal," by White, 1826
 "Constructing Paris Medicine," edited by Hannaway and La Berge, 655
 "The Constuction of Minorities," edited by Burguière and Grew (E), 1516
 "Contested City," by McElligott, 280
 "The Contested Homeland," edited by Gonzales-Berry and Maciel (E), 313
 "The Contested Parterre," by Ravel, 269
 "Continental Order? Integrating North America for Cybercapitalism," edited by Mosco and Schiller (E), 1925
 "El contratista de Don Porfirio," by Connolly, 227
 "Control and Order in French Colonial Louisbourg, 1713-1758," by Johnston, 1786
 "Conversations in Cold Rooms," by Long, 257
 "Convicts in the Indian Ocean," by Anderson, 1101
 Conway, Martin, and José Gotovitch, editors, "Europe in Exile: European Exile Communities in Britain, 1940-1945" (E), 1929
 Conway, Stephen, "The British Isles and the War of American Independence," 1455
 Cook, Constance A., and John S. Major, editors, "Defining Chu: Image and Reality in Ancient China," 145
 Coon, Lynda L. (R), 1431
 Cooper, Frederick, Thomas C. Holt, and Rebecca J. Scott, "Beyond Slavery: Explorations of Race, Labor, and Citizenship in Postemancipation Societies," 1753
 "Cooperative Commonwealth," by Keillor, 1001
 "The Cooper's Wife Is Missing," by Hoff and Yeates, 1049
 Cope, R. Douglas (R), 1028
 Copley, Antony (R), 151
 Copley, Antony, editor, "Gurus and Their Followers: New Religious Reform Movements in Colonial India," 1783
 "Copper for America," by Hyde, 559
 Coppola, Francis Ford, 1919
 Copsey, Nigel (R), 1047
 Copsey, Nigel, "Anti-Fascism in Britain," 1459
 Coquery, Natacha, editor, "La boutique et la ville: Commerces, commerçants, espaces et clientèles, XVI^e-XX^e siècle" (E), 1114
 Cornelius, Janet Duitsman, "Slave Missions and the Black Church in the Antebellum South," 170
 Cornell, Saul, "The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788-1828," 166
 Cornick, Martyn, and Ceri Crossley, editors, "Problems in French History" (E), 1113
 Cornwall, Mark, "The Undermining of Austria-Hungary: The Battle for Hearts and Minds," 1894
 Corona, Gabriella, and Piero Bevilacqua, editors, "Ambiente e risorse nel Mezzogiorno contemporaneo" (E), 1115
 Coronil, Fernando, *Smelling Like a Market*, 119-29
 Cortada, James W., and Alfred D. Chandler, Jr., editors, "A Nation Transformed by Information: How

- Information Has Shaped the United States from Colonial Times to the Present" (E), 313
- Coryell, Janet L., *et al.*, editors, "Negotiating Boundaries of Southern Womanhood: Dealing with the Powers That Be" (E), 703
- Cott, Nancy F., "Public Vows: A History of Marriage and the Nation," 1344
- Courtenay, William J., "Parisian Scholars in the Early Fourteenth Century: A Social Portrait," 631
- Courtwright, David T. (R), 224, 1803
- "A Covenant with Color," by Wilder, 1358
- Cowdrey, H. E. J., "Pope Gregory VII: 1073-1085," 628
- Cowger, Thomas W., "The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years," 600
- Cox, Jeffrey (R), 1339
- Cox, Michael, editor, "E. H. Carr: A Critical Appraisal" (E), 1515
- Crane, Elaine Forman (R), 160
- Crane, Susan A., editor, "Museums and Memory" (E), 700
- "Creating the Florentine State," by Cohn, 673
- "Creating the New Soviet Woman," by Attwood, 1095
- "The Creation of the Principality of Antioch 1098-1130," by Asbridge, 1852
- "The Creative Destruction of Manhattan 1900-1940," by Page, 1410
- Crenshaw, Martha (R), 216
- "Creolization in the Americas," edited by Buisseret and Reinhardt (E), 702
- Crespigny, Rafe de (R), 145
- Cressy, David, "Travesties and Transgressions in Tudor and Stuart England: Tales of Discord and Dissension," 249
- "Crime and Punishment in Late Colonial Mexico City," by Haslip-Viera, 1028
- Critchlow, Donald T. (R), 194
- Critchlow, Donald T., "Intended Consequences: Birth Control, Abortion, and the Federal Government in Modern America," 1016
- Critchlow, Donald T., "Studebaker: The Life and Death of an American Corporation," 1371
- "Critical Reflections on the Cold War," edited by Medhurst and Brands (E), 703
- Croce, Paul Jerome (R), 937
- Crocker, Matthew H., "The Magic of the Many: Josiah Quincy and the Rise of Mass Politics in Boston 1800-1830," 1350
- Crofts, Daniel W. (R), 985
- Cronin, Mike (R), 1459
- Cronin, Mike, and John M. Regan, editors, "Ireland: The Politics of Independence, 1922-49" (E), 316
- "Crossing Boundaries," edited by Hine and McLeod, 933
- Crossley, Ceri, and Martyn Cornick, editors, "Problems in French History" (E), 1113
- Crossley, Pamela Kyle, "A Translucent Mirror: History and Identity in Qing Imperial Ideology," 953
- Crouch, Barry A. (R), 998
- Crouch, David (R), 1857
- Crouch, David J. F., "Piety, Fraternity and Power: Religious Gilds in Late Medieval Yorkshire 1389-1547," 1036
- "Crowds, Culture, and Politics in Georgian Britain," by Rogers, 254
- Crowley, John (R), 1415
- Crowther, Anne (R), 1877
- Croxtan, Derek (R), 243
- "Crucible of War," by Anderson, 136
- Crunden, Robert M., "Body and Soul: The Making of American Modernism," 1390
- Crush, Jonathan (R), 1104
- "Cuffy," "Fancy Maids," and "One-Eyed Men," by Baptist, 1619-50
- Culbert, David (R), 532
- Cull, Nicholas J. (R), 307, 697, 1511, 1916
- Cullather, Nick, "Secret History: The CIA's Classified Account of Its Operations in Guatemala, 1952-1954," 605
- Cullen, L. M., "The Irish Brandy Houses of Eighteenth-Century France," 1465
- "Cultivating California," by Vaught, 1374
- "A Culture of Fact," by Shapiro, 251
- "The Culture of Power," by Qiu, 550
- "Culture, Religion, and Demographic Behavior," by McQuillan, 1067
- "Cultures and Nations of Central and Eastern Europe," edited by Gitelman, *et al.* (E), 707
- "Cultures of Opposition," by Kosak, 1378
- Cunningham, Andrew, Ole Peter Grell, and Jon Arrizabalaga, editors, "Health Care and Poor Relief in Counter-Reformation Europe," 1864
- Curcio-Nagy, Linda A., and William H. Beezley, editors, "Latin American Popular Culture: An Introduction" (E), 313
- Curry, Anne, and Elizabeth Matthew, editors, "Concepts and Patterns of Service in the Later Middle Ages" (E), 1518
- Curry, Lynne, "Modern Mothers in the Heartland: Gender, Health, and Progress in Illinois, 1900-1930," 1005
- Curry, Lynne (R), 1412
- Curtis, Sarah A., "Educating the Faithful: Religion, Schooling, and Society in Nineteenth-Century France," 1471
- Cutler, William W. III, "Parents and Schools: The 150-Year Struggle for Control in American Education," 1834
- Dabakis, Melissa, "Visualizing Labor in American Sculpture: Monuments, Manliness, and the Work Ethic, 1880-1935," 185
- D'Agostino, Anthony (R), 1503
- Dahl, Hans Fredrik, "Quisling: A Study in Treachery," 678
- Dailey, Jane, Glenda Elizabeth Gilmore, and Bryant Simon, editors, "Jumpin' Jim Crow: Southern Politics from Civil War to Civil Rights" (E), 312
- "Dalmatien zwischen den Weltkriegen. Agrarische und urbane Lebenswelt und das Scheitern der jugoslawischen Integration," by Jakir, 1088
- Dalton, Paul (R), 1036
- Damodaran, Vinita, and Maya Unnithan-Kumar, editors, "Postcolonial India: History, Politics and Culture" (E), 1924
- "Dancing in the Street," by Smith, 1019
- "Dangerous Women," by Cass, 1332
- Daniel, Pete, "Lost Revolutions: The South in the 1950s," 1416
- Daniel, Pete (R), 1832
- Daniels, Christine, and Michael V. Kennedy, editors,

- "Over the Threshold: Intimate Violence in Early America," 1790
- "Darkest Italy," by Dickie, 1082
- Darling, Linda T. (R), 1910
- Daston, Lorraine, editor, "Biographies of Scientific Objects" (E), 700
- David-Fox, Michael, and György Péteri, editors, "Academia in Upheaval: Origins, Transfers, and Transformations of the Communist Academic Regime in Russia and East Central Europe," 1909
- Davidson, Roger, and Lesley A. Hall, editors, "Sex, Sin and Suffering: Venereal Disease and European Society since 1870" (E), 1929
- Davies, Gareth (R), 215
- Davies, Horton (R), 637
- Davies, Rees (R), 241
- Davis, Darién J. (R), 695, 1512
- Davis, Derek H., "Religion and the Continental Congress 1774–1789: Contributions to Original Intent," 974
- Davis, Hugh (R), 1801
- Davis, Jack E. (R), 1362
- Davis, Thomas J. (R), 933
- "The Dawn of Conservation Diplomacy," by Dorsey, 155
- Dawson, N. M., and D. S. Greer, editors, "Mysteries and Solutions in Irish Legal History: Irish Legal History Society Discourses and Other Papers, 1996–1999" (E), 1930
- Day, Jared N., "Urban Castles: Tenement Housing and Urban Landlord Activism in New York City, 1890–1943," 577
- Dayton, Cornelia H. (R), 1790
- De Grand, Alexander (R), 677
- De Krey, Gary S. (R), 1453
- De la Fuente, Ariel, "Children of Facundo: Caudillo and Gaucho Insurgency during the Argentine State-Formation Process (La Rioja, 1853–1870)," 1845
- De La Pedraja, René, "Latin American Merchant Shipping in the Age of Global Competition," 612
- De La Pedraja, René (R), 1013
- De Rosa, Luigi, editor, "Roma del Duemila" (E), 1114
- De Rosa, Luigi, and Luis A. Ribot García, editors, "Pensamiento y política económica en la Época Moderna" (E), 1519
- "Deadly Enemies," by Tyrrell, 154
- Deák, István, Jan T. Gross, and Tony Judt, editors, "The Politics of Retribution in Europe: World War II and Its Aftermath," 1450
- Dean, Carolyn J., "The Frail Social Body: Pornography, Homosexuality, and Other Fantasies in Interwar France," 1055
- Dean, Jodi (R), 213
- Dean, Martin, "Collaboration in the Holocaust: Crimes of the Local Police in Belorussia and Ukraine, 1941–44," 686
- "Death, Religion, and the Family in England, 1480–1750," by Houlbrooke, 1041
- "Il debito pubblico del Campidoglio," by Colzi, 287
- "The Decolonial Imaginary," by Pérez, 1319
- DeCredito, Mary A. (R), 986
- Deetz, James, and Patricia Scott Deetz, "The Times of Their Lives: Life, Love, and Death in Plymouth Colony," 1788
- Deetz, Patricia Scott, and James Deetz, "The Times of Their Lives: Life, Love, and Death in Plymouth Colony," 1788
- "Defending Ireland," by O'Halpin, 265
- "Defiled Trades and Social Outcasts," by Stuart, 1477
- "Defining Chu," edited by Cook and Major, 145
- Del Col, Andrea, and Giovanna Paolin, editors, "L'Inquisizione Romana: Metodologia delle fonti e storia istituzionale" (E), 1931
- "The Delafield Commission and the American Military Profession," by Moten, 1804
- Deletant, Dennis, "Communist Terror in Romania: Gheorghiu-Dej and the Police State 1948–1965," 1087
- "The Delhi Sultanate," by Jackson, 554
- Delpar, Helen (R), 1029
- "Democratización y mejoramiento foral," edited by Ramírez Sádaba (E), 1114
- "Demokratische Außenpolitik für Deutschland," by Behring, 669
- "Demokratische Erneuerung unter dem Sternenbanner," by Fait, 671
- Deng, Gang, "Maritime Sector, Institutions, and Sea Power of Premodern China," 956
- Deng, Kent G. (R), 1781
- Denham, James M. (R), 1802
- Dennerline, Jerry (R), 548, 951
- "Las Derechas," by Deutsch, 1031
- "Designing a New America," by Reagan, 1386
- "Desire and Excess," by Siegel, 938
- Deslippe, Dennis A., "'Rights, Not Roses': Unions and the Rise of Working-Class Feminism, 1945–80," 1016
- "The Destruction of the Bison," by Isenberg, 975
- Deuchler, Martina (R), 1337
- Deutsch, Nathaniel, and Yvonne Chireau, editors, "Black Zion: African American Religious Encounters with Judaism," 1007
- Deutsch, Sandra McGee, "Las Derechas: The Extreme Right in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile, 1890–1939," 1031
- Deutsch, Sandra McGee (R), 1846
- Deutsch, Sarah, "Women and the City: Gender, Space, and Power in Boston, 1870–1940," 1368
- "Deutsche und Polnische Vertriebene," by Ther, 293
- "The Development of Agrarian Capitalism," by Whittle, 1438
- "The Development of Modern Agriculture," by Martin, 646
- "The Development of the Radical Right in France," edited by Arnold (E), 316
- Dewey, Scott Hamilton (R), 1012
- Diacon, Todd A. (R), 1022
- Diamant, Neil J. (R), 546
- "Diäten und Freifahrt im Deutschen Reichstag," by Butzer, 667
- Dickie, John, "Darkest Italy: The Nation and Stereotypes of the Mezzogiorno, 1860–1900," 1082
- Dickinson, Edward Ross (R), 1482
- Diefendorf, Jeffry M. (R), 670
- Dillery, John (R), 1847
- Diner, Hasia R. (R), 1007
- Dinnerstein, Leonard (R), 211, 1423
- "The Diplomacy of Trade and Investment," by Pletcher, 176
- "La 'Diplomazia Parallela,'" by Luconi, 1015
- Dirlik, Arif (R), 1747
- Dirlik, Arif, Vinay Bahl, and Peter Gran, editors, "History after the Three Worlds: Post-Eurocentric Historiographies" (E), 1515

- "Disabled Veterans in History," edited by Gerber (E), 1516
- "Disloyal Mothers and Scurrilous Citizens," by Kennedy, 583
- "The Dispersion of Egyptian Jewry," by Beinlin, 300
- "Disseminating Darwinism," edited by Numbers and Stenhouse, 937
- Dittmer, John (R), 1416
- "Divided Arsenal," by Kryder, 1400
- "Divided Minds," by Polsgrove, 1832
- "Divided We Stand," by Nelson, 1398
- "Dividing Citizens," by Mettler, 591
- Dixie, Quinton Hosford (R), 569
- Dockray-Millier, Mary, "Motherhood and Mothering in Anglo-Saxon England," 628
- Dockrill, Saki (R), 945
- Dockrill, Saki, and Günter Bischof, editors, "Cold War Respite: The Geneva Summit of 1955" (E), 310
- Doering-Manteuffel, Anselm, "Wie westlich sind die Deutschen? Amerikanisierung und Westernisierung im 20. Jahrhundert," 1489
- Doherty, Thomas, "Pre-Code Hollywood: Sex, Immorality, and Insurrection in American Cinema, 1930-1934," 1009
- Doll, Peter M., "Revolution, Religion, and National Identity: Imperial Anglicanism in British North America, 1745-1795," 1349
- Dollinger, Marc, "Quest for Inclusion: Jews and Liberalism in Modern America," 1378
- Domańska, Ewa, "Encounters: Philosophy of History after Postmodernism," 536
- Domenico, Roy (R), 1899
- "Domesticating Drink," by Murdock, 579
- "Domesticating Slavery," by Young, 562
- "Domesticating the Street," by Baldwin, 995
- "The Dominion of Voice," by Smith, 1356
- Donald, Moira, and Tim Rees, editors, "Reinterpreting Revolution in Twentieth-Century Europe" (E), 1115
- Donald, Ralph R. (R), 306
- Donaldson, Roger, 1511
- Dooley, Brendan (R), 1494
- Doran, Michael, "Pan-Arabism before Nasser: Egyptian Power Politics and the Palestine Question," 301
- Dore, Elizabeth, and Maxine Molyneux, editors, "Hidden Histories of Gender and the State in Latin America," 1023
- Dorsey, Kurkpatrick, "The Dawn of Conservation Diplomacy: U.S.-Canadian Wildlife Protection Treaties in the Progressive Era," 155
- Douglass, John Aubrey, "The California Idea and American Higher Education: 1850 to the 1960 Master Plan," 997
- Douwes, Dick, "The Ottomans in Syria: A History of Justice and Oppression," 1100
- Dowd, Gregory Evans (R), 162
- Dowe, Dieter, *et al.*, editors, "Europe in 1848: Revolution and Reform" (E), 1928
- Dowe, Dieter, Jürgen Kocka, and Heinrich August Winkler, editors, "Parteien im Wandel vom Kaiserreich zur Weimarer Republik: Rekrutierung—Qualifizierung—Karrieren" (E), 706
- Drachman, Virginia G. (R), 582
- Drakard, Jane, "A Kingdom of Words: Language and Power in Sumatra," 552
- Drake, Richard (R), 930
- Draper, Alan (R), 1408
- Drayton, Richard, "Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World," 1045
- "Dreams, Visions, and Spiritual Authority in Merovingian Gaul," by Moreira, 626
- Drescher, Seymour (R), 932, 1052
- Dreyer, Edward L. (R), 948
- "The Drive-In, the Supermarket, and the Transformation of Commercial Space in Los Angeles, 1914-1941," by Longstreth, 181
- "Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century," by McAllister, 945
- Duara, Prasenjit (R), 928
- Dubin, Lois C., "The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste: Absolutist Politics and Enlightenment Culture," 284
- Dubinsky, Karen, "The Second Greatest Disappointment: Honeymooning and Tourism at Niagara Falls," 154
- Duchhardt, Heinz, and Gerhard May, "Union-Konversion-Toleranz: Dimensionen der Annäherung zwischen den christlichen Konfessionen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert" (E), 704
- Duchhardt, Heinz, and Matthias Schnettger, editors, "Reichsständische Libertät und Habsburgisches Kaisertum" (E), 705
- Duchhardt, Heinz, and Patrice Veit, editors, "Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit: Theorie, Praxis, Bilder" (E), 310
- "Duels and the Roots of Violence in Missouri," by Steward, 1803
- Duggan, Anne J., editor, "Nobles and Nobility in Medieval Europe: Concepts, Origins, Transformations" (E), 314
- Duiker, William J. (R), 219
- "Dulcinea in the Factory," by Farnsworth-Alvear, 619
- Dumett, Raymond E., "El Dorado in West Africa: The Gold-Mining Frontier, African Labor, and Colonial Capitalism in the Gold Coast, 1875-1900," 304
- "Dust," by Amato, 1744
- "Dutch," by Morris, 535
- Dwyer, Ellen (R), 1822
- Dynastic Conservatism and Poetic Violence in Fin-de-Siècle Cracow*, by Wolff, 735-64
- Dziewanowski, M. K. (R), 687
- "E. H. Carr," edited by Cox (E), 1515
- Eagles, Charles W. (R), 575
- Eagles, Robin, "Francophilia in English Society, 1748-1815," 1874
- "The Early Humiliati," by Andrews, 1853
- "The Early Modern Atlantic Economy," edited by McCusker and Morgan (E), 1922
- "Early Modern Kent 1540-1640," edited by Zell (E), 1113
- "The East German Leadership 1946-73," by Grieder, 1073
- "Eastside Landmark," by Chávez, 610
- Echeverría, Jeronima, "Home Away from Home: A History of Basque Boardinghouses," 1815
- "The Ecological Indian," by Krech, 526
- "Economic Change and the National Question in Twentieth-Century Europe," edited by Teichova, Matis, and Pátek (E), 1519

- "Economic Factors in the Making of Pakistan (1921–1947)," by Talha, 1341
- Edmondson, Jonathan (R), 1847
- "Educating the Faithful," by Curtis, 1471
- "Edward VI," by Loach, 248
- "Edwardian Ladies and Imperial Power," by Bush, 259
- Edwards, Laura F., "Scarlett Doesn't Live Here Anymore: Southern Women in the Civil War Era," 1360
- Edwards, Lee, editor, "The Collapse of Communism" (E), 708
- Edwards, Rebecca (R), 1004
- "The EEC Crisis of 1963," by Bange, 1768
- Eghigian, Greg, "Making Security Social: Disability, Insurance, and the Birth of the Social Entitlement State in Germany," 1482
- "1848—A European Revolution? International Ideas and National Memories of 1848," edited by Körner, 1446
- Eisenstadt, Shmuel N., Wolfgang Schluchter, and Björn Wittrock, editors, "Public Spheres and Collective Identities" (E), 1516
- Eisenstein, Elizabeth L. (R), 1745
- Eisner, Mark Allen, "From Warfare State to Welfare State: World War I, Compensatory State Building, and the Limits of the Modern Order," 944
- Ekechi, Felix K. (R), 303
- Ekirch, A. Roger, *Sleep We Have Lost: Pre-industrial Slumber in the British Isles*, 343–87
- Ekirch, A. Roger (C), 1536
- "El Dorado in West Africa," by Dumett, 304
- Eley, Geoff, *Finding the People's War: Film, British Collective Memory, and World War II*, 818–38
- "Eliten um 1800," edited by Hartmann, Morawiec, and Voss (E), 704
- Ellenius, Allan, editor, "Iconography, Propaganda, and Legitimation," 632
- Elliott, Marianne (R), 648
- Elison, James, "Threatening Europe: Britain and the Creation of the European Community, 1955–58," 1882
- Elm, Kaspar, and Cosimo Damiano Fonseca, editors, "Militia Sancti Sepulcri: Idea e istituzioni" (E), 314
- Elm, Susanne, Eric Rebillard, and Antonella Romano, editors, "Orthodoxie, Christianisme, Histoire/Orthodoxy, Christianity, History" (E), 1517
- Elsmore, Bronwyn (R), 1341
- Eltis, David, *et al.*, "The Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade: A Database on CD-ROM," 923
- Eltis, David, "The Rise of African Slavery in the Americas," 1751
- Ely, James W., Jr. (R), 192
- "Emancipation and Poverty," by Sonnenberg-Stern, 1060
- "The Emergence of Feminism among Indian Muslim Women 1920–1947," by Ali, 965
- "Émigré New York," by Mehlman, 1475
- Emmons, Terence (R), 1091
- The Emperor's Assassin [Jing ke ci qin wang]*, directed by Chen, reviewed by Xiao, 694
- "An Empire Divided," by O'Shaughnessy, 1024
- "Empires of the Sand," by Karsh and Karsh, 296
- Emsley, Clive, "Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe," 246
- Emsley, Clive, and Richard Bessel, editors, "Patterns of Provocation: Police and Public Disorder" (E), 1922
- "Encounters," by Domańska, 536
- Endelman, Todd M. (R), 1060
- Enemy at the Gates*, directed by Annaud, reviewed by Tibbetts, 1107
- Eng, Robert Y. (R), 1773
- Engel, Barbara Alpern (R), 1093
- Engel, David (R), 299
- Engelstein, Laura (R), 292
- Engelstein, Laura, and Stephanie Sandler, editors, "Self and Story in Russian History," 1902
- Engen, John Van, and Michael A. Signer, editors, "Jews and Christians in Twelfth-Century Europe" (E), 1927
- "Engendered Encounters," by Jacobs, 1003
- "Engendering the State," by Christie, 556
- "England's Disgrace? J. S. Mill and the Irish Question," by Kinzer, 1876
- "England's Troubles," by Scott, 1453
- Engle, Stephen D. (R), 984
- English, Richard (R), 1883
- The English Problem of Identity in the American Revolution*, by Wahrman, 1236–62
- Enstad, Nan (R), 1016
- Enstad, Nan, "Ladies of Labor, Girls of Adventure: Working Women, Popular Culture, and Labor Politics at the Turn of the Twentieth Century," 1380
- "Entangled in Terror," by Geifman, 1092
- "Entangling Relations," by Lake, 131
- "Episcopalians and Race," by Shattuck, 1006
- Epstein, Catherine (R), 672
- Epstein, Steven (R), 287
- Erenberg, Lewis A. (R), 1008
- Erie, Steven P. (R), 1814
- Ermarth, Elizabeth Deeds (R), 536
- Escobar, Edward J., "Race, Police, and the Making of a Political Identity: Mexican Americans and the Los Angeles Police Department, 1900–1945," 578
- "España en la crisis de 1898," by Maluquer, 650
- "L'esprit de clocher," by Bonzon, 653
- "The Establishment of Science in America," by Kohlstedt, Sokal, and Lewenstein, 574
- Estabrook, Carl B., "Urbane and Rustic England: Cultural Ties and Social Spheres in the Provinces, 1660–1780," 251
- "Estudios sobre historia y ambiente en América," edited by García Martínez and González Jácome, 1427
- "Etatism and Diplomacy in Turkey," by Barlas, 298
- Etemad, Bouda, "La possession du monde: Poids et mesures de la colonisation (XVIII^e–XX^e siècles)," 530
- Ethington, Philip J. (R), 995
- "Éthique du bonheur et orthodoxie à Byzance (IV^e–XII^e siècles)," by Arabatzis, 625
- "Ethnic and National Issues in Russian and East European History," edited by Morison (E), 708
- "Ethnicities," edited by Rumbaut and Portes (E), 1926
- "Eunuchs and Castrati," by Scholz, 1750
- "Eunuchs, Caliphs and Sultans," by Ayalon, 295
- Euraque, Dario A., "Reinterpreting the Banana Republic: Region and State in Honduras, 1870–1972," 231
- "Europa in Bewegung," by Bade, 1448
- "Europe in 1848," edited by Dowe, *et al.* (E), 1928
- "Europe in Exile," edited by Conway and Gotovitch (E), 1929
- "Europe und die griechische Tragödie," by Zimmermann, 1865
- "The European Union," edited by Kotlowski (E), 704

- "The Evangelist and the Impresario," by Oberdeck, 586
 Evans, Harriet (R), 1333
 Evans, John K. (R), 537
 Evergates, Theodore, editor, "Aristocratic Women in Medieval France," 239
 "Every Factory a Fortress," by Torigian, 272
 "Eve's Proud Descendants," by Walton, 1885
 Ewen, Elizabeth, and Rosalyn Baxandall, "Picture Windows: How the Suburbs Happened," 1411
 Ewing, K. D., and C. A. Gearty, "The Struggle for Civil Liberties: Political Freedom and the Rule of Law in Britain 1914-1945," 1880
 "Excluded Ancestors, Inventible Traditions," edited by Handler (E), 701
 "Exodus! Religion, Race, and Nation in Early Nineteenth-Century Black America," by Glaude, 569
 "Expanding the Frontiers of Civil Rights," by Fine, 1832
 "The Expectation of Justice," by Koreman, 1059
 "Explorations in the History of South Asia," edited by Berkemer, *et al.* (E), 1923
 "The Expressiveness of the Body and the Divergence of Greek and Chinese Medicine," by Kuriyama, 133
 Ezergailis, Andrew (R), 686
 Ezra, Elizabeth, "The Colonial Unconscious: Race and Culture in Interwar France," 1473
- Fabend, Firth Haring, "Zion on the Hudson: Dutch New York and New Jersey in the Age of Revivals," 979
 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine, Philippe Boutry, and Dominique Julia, editors, "Rendre ses vœux: Les identités pèlerines dans l'Europe moderne (XVI^e-XVIII^e siècle)," 1038
 "Facing the 'King of Terrors,'" by Wells, 1787
 Faderman, Lillian (R), 1018
 Fahrmeir, Andreas, "Citizens and Aliens: Foreigners and the Law in Britain and the German States, 1789-1870," 1867
 Fair, John D. (R), 649
 Fairburn, Miles, "Social History: Problems, Strategies and Methods," 924
 Fairclough, Adam (R), 198
 Fairfield, John D. (R), 994, 1410
 Fait, Barbara, "Demokratische Erneuerung unter dem Sternenbanner: Amerikanische Kontrolle und Verfassungsgebung in Bayern 1946," 671
 Falola, Toyin, "Violence in Nigeria: The Crisis of Religious Politics and Secular Ideologies," 303
 Farmer, Sarah, "Martyred Village: Commemorating the 1944 Massacre at Oradour-sur-Glane," 660
 Farnie, Douglas A., *et al.*, editors, "Region and Strategy in Britain and Japan: Business in Lancashire and Kansai, 1890-1990," 1766
 Farnsworth-Alvear, Ann, "Dulcinea in the Factory: Myths, Morals, Men, and Women in Colombia's Industrial Experiment, 1905-1960," 619
 Farrell, Sean, "Rituals and Riots: Sectarian Violence and Political Culture in Ulster, 1784-1886," 649
 Farry, Michael, "The Aftermath of Revolution: Sligo 1921-23," 1460
 "Fascism, Anti-Fascism and Britain in the 1940s," by Renton, 1459
 "Fascism in Spain 1923-1977," by Payne, 651
 "Fascismo e antifascismo," by Gentile, 1496
 "Fascist Ideology," by Kallis, 1869
 Fass, Paula S. (R), 581
The Fates of Human Societies, by Stokes, 508-26
 Faue, Elizabeth (R), 591
 Fauvelle-Aymar, François-Xavier, Jean-Pierre Chrétien, and Claude-Hélène Perrot, compilers, "Afrocentrismes: L'histoire des Africains entre Égypte et Amérique" (E), 708
 Favor, J. Martin (R), 202
 "Fedeli alla terra," by Martini, 1495
 "The Federal Landscape," by Nash, 595
 Fehrenbach, Heide, and Uta G. Poiger, editors, "Transactions, Transgressions, Transformations: American Culture in Western Europe and Japan," 946
 Feigon, Lee (R), 1762
 Feiner, Shmuel (R), 941
 Feiner, Shmuel, and David Sorkin, editors, "New Perspectives on the Haskalah" (E), 1928
 Feldberg, Georgina (R), 611
 Feldenkirchen, Wilfried, "Siemens 1918-1945," 1072
 Feldman, Gerald D. (R), 1892
 Feldman, Glenn (R), 1399
 Feldstein, Ruth, "Motherhood in Black and White: Race and Sex in American Liberalism 1930-1965," 1412
 Feller, Daniel (R), 1799
 Fellman, Michael (R), 174
 "Female Spectacle," by Glenn, 1824
 "Feminine Fascism," by Gottlieb, 1881
 Fentress, James, "Rebels and Mafiosi: Death in a Sicilian Landscape," 1081
 "Ferdinand Tönnies sociologo hobbesiano," by Ricciardi, 1071
 Ferling, John, "Setting the World Ablaze: Washington, Adams, Jefferson and the American Revolution," 973
 Fernandez, Mark F., and Warren M. Billings, editors, "A Law unto Itself? Essays in the New Louisiana Legal History" (E), 1112
 Ferrer, Ada, "Insurgent Cuba: Race, Nation, and Revolution, 1868-1898," 613
 Ferrie, Joseph P., "Yankees Now: Immigrants in the Antebellum United States, 1840-1860," 568
 Ferrie, Joseph P., and Lee J. Alston, "Southern Paternalism and the American Welfare State: Economics, Politics, and Institutions in the South, 1865-1965," 1394
 Fichtner, Paula Sutter (R), 1900
 "A Fiction of the Past," by Cavallo, 220
 Fiege, Mark, "Irrigated Eden: The Making of an Agricultural Landscape in the American West," 179
 Fiering, Norman, and Paolo Bernardini, editors, "The Jews and the Expansion of Europe to the West, 1450 to 1800" (E), 1928
 Figal, Gerald, "Civilization and Monsters: Spirits of Modernity in Meiji Japan," 1780
 "Fighting Bob La Follette," by Unger, 1381
Film and the Matrix of Memory, by Winter, 857-64
 "Financial Missionaries to the World," by Rosenberg, 587
 "Finding Colonial Americas," edited by Mulford and Shields (E), 1925
Finding the People's War, by Eley, 818-38
 Findlay, Eileen J. Suárez, "Imposing Decency: The Politics of Sexuality and Race in Puerto Rico, 1870-1920," 1027

- Findlay, John M., and Bruce Hevly, editors, "The Atomic West," 595
- Findlen, Paula (R), 1079
- Findley, Carter Vaughn (R), 295
- Fine, Sidney, "Expanding the Frontiers of Civil Rights": Michigan, 1948-1968," 1832
- Fink, Deborah (R), 1395
- "Finlands ryska fordringar," by Korhonen, 680
- Finley-Crosswhite, A. Annette, "Henry IV and the Towns: The Pursuit of Legitimacy in French Urban Society, 1589-1610," 654
- "The Fireproof Building," by Wermeil, 1808
- "La fiscalité des villes au Moyen Âge," edited by Menjot and Sánchez Martínez, 1433
- Fischbach, Michael R. (R), 1910
- Fischer, David Hackett, and James C. Kelly, "Bound Away: Virginia and the Westward Movement," 1347
- Fishburn, Janet Forsythe (R), 1811
- Fisher, Nick (R), 235
- Fishman, Sarah, *et al.*, editors, "France at War: Vichy and the Historians," 1056
- Fitzgerald, Frances, "Way Out There in the Blue: Reagan, Star Wars and the End of the Cold War," 1422
- Fitzpatrick, David (R), 1760
- Fixico, Donald L. (R), 602
- "Flawed by Design," by Zegart, 1020
- "Flesh and Spirit," by Ozment, 1478
- Florén, Anders, "Vollonskt järn: Industriell utveckling i de södra Nederländerna före industrialiseringen," 273
- "Florentine Tuscany," edited by Connell and Zorzi, 1492
- "Flüchtlingssituation und Flüchtlingspolitik," by Weiher, 293
- Foa, Anna, "The Jews of Europe after the Black Death," 1863
- Folly, Martin H., "Churchill, Whitehall and the Soviet Union, 1940-45," 1049
- Foltz, Richard (C), 1536
- Foner, Eric, *American Freedom in a Global Age*, 1-16
- Foner, Nancy, editor, "New Immigrants in New York: Completely Revised and Updated Edition" (E), 1926
- Fonseca, Cosimo Damiano, and Kaspar Elm, editors, "Militia Sancti Sepulcri: Idea e istituzioni" (E), 314
- "Food, Drink and Identity," edited by Scholliers (E), 1927
- "For Freedom's Sake," by Lee, 205
- "For Her Good Estate," by Underhill, 1437
- "The Foreign Policies of Lyndon Johnson," edited by Brands, 217
- Forêt, Philippe, "Mapping Chengde: The Qing Landscape Enterprise," 1771
- "Forgotten Time," by Willis, 1362
- Forsberg, Aaron (R), 150
- Forsberg, Aaron, "America and the Japanese Miracle: The Cold War Context of Japan's Postwar Economic Revival, 1950-1960," 1328
- Forster, Marc R. (R), 1476
- Förster, Stig, and Roger Chickering, editors, "Great War, Total War: Combat and Mobilization on the Western Front, 1914-1918" (E), 309
- "Foundations of World Order," by Boyle, 143
- "Fourteenth Century England," edited by Saul (E), 1518
- Fousek, John, "To Lead the Free World: American Nationalism and the Cultural Roots of the Cold War," 598
- Fowden, Elizabeth Key, "The Barbarian Plain: Saint Sergius Between Rome and Iran," 1431
- Fowler, Melvin L., and Biloine Whiting Young, "Cahokia: The Great Native American Metropolis," 971
- Fowler, William M., Jr. (R), 1806
- Fowler-Salamini, Heather (R), 228
- Fox, Richard Wightman, "Trials of Intimacy: Love and Loss in the Beecher-Tilton Scandal," 988
- Fraden, Rena (R), 1393
- "The Frail Social Body," by Dean, 1055
- "Framing American Divorce," by Basch, 1345
- "France and the Cult of the Sacred Heart," by Jonas, 1470
- "France at War," edited by Fishman, *et al.*, 1056
- "Francophilia in English Society, 1748-1815," by Eagles, 1874
- Frank, Dana, "Buy American: The Untold Story of Economic Nationalism," 558
- Frankfurter, David, "Religion in Roman Egypt: Assimilation and Resistance," 624
- Frasca-Spada, Marina, and Nick Jardine, editors, "Books and the Sciences in History," 1745
- Fraser, W. Hamish (R), 1880
- Frazer, William O., and Andrew Tyrrell, editors, "Social Identity in Early Medieval Britain" (E), 704
- "Free Speech in the Good War," by Steele, 197
- Freed, John B. (R), 1850
- "Freedom's War," by Lucas, 1828
- Freeman, Joshua B., "Working-Class New York: Life and Labor since World War II," 1411
- "The Free-Standing Company in the World Economy 1830-1996," edited by Wilkins and Schröter, 540
- Freiberger, Steven Z. (R), 604
- French, David, "Raising Churchill's Army: The British Army and the War against Germany 1919-1945," 1048
- "French Anti-Slavery," by Jennings, 1052
- "French Cultural Politics and Music," by Fulcher, 271
- "The French in Central America," by Schoonover, 1840
- "French Marxism between the Wars," by Burkhard, 659
- Friedman, Andrea, "Prurient Interests: Gender, Democracy, and Obscenity in New York City, 1909-1945," 1825
- Friedman, Lawrence J. (R), 222
- Friedrich, Karin, "The Other Prussia: Royal Prussia, Poland and Liberty, 1569-1772," 276
- Frierson, Cathy A. (R), 1906
- Frigo, Daniela, editor, "Politics and Diplomacy in Early Modern Italy: The Structure of Diplomatic Practice, 1450-1800," 1075
- "Fritz K.," by Berghoff and Rauh-Kühne, 281
- Fritzsche, Peter, *Specters of History: On Nostalgia, Exile, and Modernity*, 1587-1618
- "From British Peasants to Colonial American Farmers," by Kulikoff, 1792
- "From Catastrophe to Power," by Zertal, 298
- "From Craft to Profession," by Woods, 993
- "From Monuments to Traces," by Koshar, 1893
- "From Mutual Aid to the Welfare State," by Beito, 1387
- "From Obstruction to Moderation," by Malsberger, 1014
- "From Recovery to Catastrophe," by Lieberman, 1892
- "From Reformation to Improvement," by Slack, 1872
- From Settler Colony to Global Hegemon*, by Adas, 1692-1720
- "From War to Peace," edited by Kennedy and Hitchcock (E), 310

- "From Warfare State to Welfare State," by Eisner, 944
 "From Yalta to Berlin," by Smyser, 282
 "Frontier and Society in Roman North Africa," by Cherry, 1032
 "The Frontier Army in the Settlement of the West," by Tate, 167
 "Fruitless Trees," by Miller, 1843
 Fudge, John D. (R), 1851
 Fujitani, T., Geoffrey M. White, and Lisa Yoneyama, editors, "Perilous Memories: the Asia-Pacific War(s)" (E), 1923
 Fujitani, Takashi (R), 1780
 Fuke, Richard Paul, "Imperfect Equality: African Americans and the Confinement of White Racial Attitudes in Post-Emancipation Maryland," 1807
 Fulcher, Jane F., "French Cultural Politics and Music: From the Dreyfus Affair to the First World War," 271
 Fuller, Robert C., "Stairways to Heaven: Drugs in American Religious History," 970
 Fuller, Robert C. (R), 982
 Fung, Edmund S. K., "In Search of Chinese Democracy: Civil Opposition in Nationalist China, 1929-1949," 1777
 "Für eine wehrhafte Demokratie," by Albrecht, 279
 "The Furies," by Mayer, 926
 Furlong, Patrick J. (R), 1371
 "Fürstendiener-Staatsbeamte-Bürger," by Brakensiek, 666
 Furth, Charlotte (R), 954
- Gabaccia, Donna R., "Italy's Many Diasporas," 1083
 Gabaccia, Donna R. (C), 1539
 Gabin, Nancy (R), 1380
 Gagliani, Dianella, "Brigate nere: Mussolini e la militarizzazione del Partito fascista repubblicano," 677
 Gaiduk, Ilya V. (R), 1828
 Gallay, Alan (R), 1347
 Gallicchio, Marc, "The African American Encounter with Japan and China: Black Internationalism in Asia, 1895-1945," 1402
 Galloway, J. H. (R), 1026
 "Gandhi's Body," by Alter, 1784
 Ganz, Margery A. (R), 1077
 García Martínez, Bernardo, and Alba González Jácome, editors, "Estudios sobre historia y ambiente en América," 1427
 García Sanz, Ángel, and Felipe Ruiz Martín, editors, "Mesta, transhumancia y lana en la España modern," 1461
 Garrett, Clarke (R), 1038
 Garrison, J. Ritchie (R), 993
 Gary, Brett, "The Nervous Liberals: Propaganda Anxieties from World War I to the Cold War," 1405
 Gascoigne, John (R), 1044
 "The Gates of Power," by Adolphson, 1779
 Gazmuri, Cristian (R), 1844
 Gearty, C. A., and K. D. Ewing, "The Struggle for Civil Liberties: Political Freedom and the Rule of Law in Britain 1914-1945," 1880
 Geifman, Anna, "Entangled in Terror: The Azef Affair and the Russian Revolution," 1092
 Geifman, Anna (R), 1500
 Gelber, Steven M., "Hobbies: Leisure and the Culture of Work in America," 1002
- Gélinas, Claude (R), 1786
 "Gemeinden sind wichtiger als Staaten," by Heil, 283
 "Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe," by Emsley, 246
 "Gender and the Politics of Office Work, the Netherlands, 1860-1940," by Haan, 662
 "Gender and Vocation," edited by Markkola, 1887
 "Gender, Slavery and Law in Colonial India," by Chatterjee, 152
Gendering Production in Wartime South Africa, by Clark, 1181-1213
 "A Genealogy of Dissent," by Stricklin, 1415
 "The Generalissimo's Son," by Taylor, 1778
 "Generals and Scholars," by Shultz, 1337
 "A Generation Divided," by Klatch, 606
 Gentile, Emilio, "Fascismo e antifascismo: I pariti italiani fra le due guerre," 1496
 "Gentlemen, Scientists and Doctors," by Weatherall, 644
 Geoghegan, Patrick M., "The Irish Act of Union: A Study in High Politics 1798-1801," 648
 "George IV," by Smith, 253
 Gerber, David A., editor, "Disabled Veterans in History" (E), 1516
 Gerhard, Anselm, "The Urbanization of Opera: Music Theater in Paris in the Nineteenth Century," 1472
 "The German Chemical Industry in the Twentieth Century," edited by Lesch (E), 706
 "German-Jewish History in Modern Times," edited by Meyer, 1487
 Gershoni, Israel (R), 301
 Gerstle, Gary, "American Crucible: Race and Nation in the Twentieth Century," 1830
 Gertzman, Jay A. (R), 609
 Gestwa, Klaus, "Proto-Industrialisierung in Rußland: Wirtschaft, Herrschaft und Kultur in Ivanovo und Pavlovo, 1741-1932," 1904
 Getty, J. Arch (R), 684
 Getty, J. Arch, and Oleg V. Naumov, "The Road to Terror: Stalin and the Self-Destruction of the Bolsheviks, 1932-1939," 291
 "Gewöhnliche Soldaten," by Jahr, 1868
 Gibson, Marion, "Reading Witchcraft: Stories of Early English Witches," 130
 Gienow-Hecht, Jessica C. E. (R), 598
 Giesberg, Judith Ann, "Civil War Sisterhood: The U.S. Sanitary Commission and Women's Politics in Transition," 987
 Gilbert, Bentley Brinkerhoff (R), 263
 Gillespie, James, and Anthony Goodman, editors, "Richard II: The Art of Kingship," 241
 Gillis, D. Hugh, "The Kingdom of Swaziland: Studies in Political History," 1104
 Gilman, Sander, "Making the Body Beautiful: A Cultural History of Aesthetic Surgery," 134
 Gilman, Sander L. (R), 158, 1324
 Gilmore, Glenda Elizabeth, Jane Dailey, and Bryant Simon, editors, "Jumpin' Jim Crow: Southern Politics from Civil War to Civil Rights" (E), 312
 Giordana, Marco Tullio, 1109
 Gitelman, Zvi, et al., editors, "Cultures and Nations of Central and Eastern Europe: Essays in Honor of Roman Szporluk" (E), 707
 Glantz, David M., and Jonathan H. House, "The Battle of Kursk," 687
 Glaude, Eddie S., Jr., "Exodus! Religion, Race, and

- Nation in Early Nineteenth-Century Black America," 569
- Gleadle, Kathryn, and Sarah Richardson, editors, "Women in British Politics, 1760-1860: The Power of the Petticoat" (E), 1113
- The Gleaners and I*, directed by Varda, reviewed by Portuges, 305
- Gleason, Abbott, William Taubman, and Sergei Khrushchev, editors, "Nikita Khrushchev," 1098
- Gleason, Elisabeth G. (R), 286, 663
- Gleason, Maud W. (R), 236
- Glees, Anthony (R), 279
- Glenn, Susan A., "Female Spectacle: The Theatrical Roots of Modern Feminism," 1824
- Glick, Thomas F. (R), 1843
- "Globalization and History," by O'Rourke and Williamson, 142
- Glucksmann, Miriam (R), 141
- "God, Humanity, and History," by Chazan, 1434
- Godbold, E. Stanly, Jr. (R), 564
- Goetzmann, William H. (R), 167
- Goldberg, Ann, "Sex, Religion, and the Making of Modern Madness: The Eberbach Asylum and German Society 1815-1849," 1479
- Goldberg, P. J. P., James Bothwell, and W. Mark Ormrod, editors, "The Problem of Labour in Fourteenth-Century England" (E), 1518
- Golden, Janet (R), 580
- "Golden Cables of Sympathy," by McFadden, 140
- Goldfield, Michael (R), 558
- Goldman, Joanne Abel (R), 1798
- Goldsmith, John, and Marvin J. Chomsky, 1106
- Goldstein, Warren (R), 1420
- Gonzales-Berry, Erlinda, and David R. Maciel, editors, "The Contested Homeland: A Chicano History of New Mexico" (E), 313
- González, Deena J., "Refusing the Favor: The Spanish-Mexican Women of Santa Fe, 1820-1880," 979
- González Jácome, Alba, and Bernardo García Martínez, editors, "Estudios sobre historia y ambiente en América," 1427
- Goodfellow, Samuel Huston, "Between the Swastika and the Cross of Lorraine: Fascisms in Interwar Alsace," 1474
- Goodich, Michael (R), 1750
- Goodman, Anthony, and James Gillespie, editors, "Richard II: The Art of Kingship," 241
- Goodwin, Lorine Swainston, "The Pure Food, Drink, and Drug Crusaders, 1879-1914," 580
- Gordon, Andrew, "The Wages of Affluence: Labor and Management in Postwar Japan," 961
- Gordon, Ann D. (R), 1342
- Gordon, Bertram M. (R), 1057
- Gordon, Linda, "The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction," 581
- Gordon, Michael A. (R), 989
- Gorodetsky, Gabriel, "Grand Delusion: Stalin and the German Invasion of Russia," 292
- "The Gospel of Germs," by Tomes, 186
- "The Gospel Working Up," by Schweiger, 980
- Gossman, Lionel, "Basel in the Age of Burckhardt: A Study in Unseasonable Ideas," 1064
- Gotovitch, José, and Martin Conway, editors, "Europe in Exile: European Exile Communities in Britain, 1940-1945" (E), 1929
- Gottlieb, Julie V., "Feminine Fascism: Women in Britain's Fascist Movement, 1923-1945," 1881
- Goucher, Candice L. (R), 691
- Gould, Eliga H., "The Persistence of Empire: British Political Culture in the Age of the American Revolution," 1044
- Gouma-Peterson, Thalia, editor, "Anna Komnene and Her Times" (E), 315
- "Governing Morals," by Hunt, 138
- Grab, Alexander (R), 284
- Grafton, Anthony, "Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer," 1079
- Grafton, Anthony, and J. H. M. Salmon, editors, "Historians and Ideologies: Essays in Honor of Donald R. Kelley" (E), 1921
- Grafton, Anthony, and Nancy Siraisi, "Natural Particulars: Nature and the Disciplines in Renaissance Europe," 1441
- Graham, Judith S., "Puritan Family Life: The Diary of Samuel Sewall," 972
- Graham, Lisa Jane, "If the King Only Knew: Seditious Speech in the Reign of Louis XV," 1466
- "Gramsci and the Anarchists," by Levy, 1083
- Gran, Peter, Arif Dirlik, and Vinay Bahl, editors, "History after the Three Worlds: Post-Eurocentric Historiographies" (E), 1515
- "Grand Delusion," by Gorodetsky, 292
- "The Grand Illusion," by Sater and Herwig, 1844
- "Grand Master Workman," by Phelan, 1376
- Grandin, Greg, "The Blood of Guatemala: A History of Race and Nation," 1029
- Grant, H. Roger (R), 990
- Grasso, Christopher (R), 161
- Graziano, Frank, "The Millennial New World," 1022
- "The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction," by Gordon, 581
- The Great Bophuthatswana Donkey Massacre*, by Jacobs, 485-507
- "The Great Divergence," by Pomeranz, 934
- "The Great Exhibition of 1851," by Auerbach, 256
- "The Great Train Race," by Mitchell, 1867
- "The Great Urals," by Harris, 1096
- "Great War, Total War," edited by Chickering and Förster (E), 309
- Green, Harvey (R), 936
- Green, Ian (R), 638
- Green, Judith A. (R), 1856
- Green, Venus, "Race on the Line: Gender, Labor, and Technology in the Bell System, 1880-1980," 1823
- "Green Havoc," by Marquardt, 49-80
- Greenberg, Amy S. (R), 1808
- Greene, Julie (R), 1376
- Greene, Victor (R), 1352
- Greer, D. S., and N. M. Dawson, editors, "Mysteries and Solutions in Irish Legal History: Irish Legal History Society Discourses and Other Papers, 1996-1999" (E), 1930
- Gregor, A. James (R), 1496
- Gregor, A. James, "Phoenix: Fascism in Our Time," 1764
- Gregory, Desmond, "Napoleon's Italy," 1897
- Gregory, Jeremy, "Restoration, Reformation and Reform, 1660-1828: Archbishops of Canterbury and Their Diocese," 642
- Gregory, Timothy E. (R), 625
- Grell, Ole Peter, Andrew Cunningham, and Jon

- Arrizabalaga, editors, "Health Care and Poor Relief in Counter-Reformation Europe," 1864
- Grew, Raymond, and André Burguière, editors, "The Construction of Minorities: Cases for Comparison across Time and around the World" (E), 1516
- Grey, Michael R., "New Deal Medicine: The Rural Health Programs of the Farm Security Administration," 196
- Gridded Lives*, by Brown, 17-48
- Grieder, Peter, "The East German Leadership 1946-73: Conflict and Crisis," 1073
- Griffin, Roger (R), 685, 1474
- Grill, Johnpeter Horst (R), 281
- Griswold del Castillo, Richard (R), 1319
- Groce, W. Todd, "Mountain Rebels: East Tennessee Confederates and the Civil War, 1860-1870," 985
- Gross, David (R), 1483
- Gross, Jan T., István Deák, and Tony Judt, editors, "The Politics of Retribution in Europe: World War II and Its Aftermath," 1450
- Grosse, Pascal, "Kolonialismus, Eugenik und Bürgerliche Gesellschaft in Deutschland 1850-1918," 1481
- "Growing Up Nisei," by Yoo, 1827
- Grubin, David, 1510
- Guardino, Peter F. (R), 1845
- Gueniffey, Patrice, "La politique de la Terreur: Essai sur la violence révolutionnaire 1789-1794," 1051
- "La guerre des écrivains 1940-1953," by Sapiro, 1058
- Guerrini, Anita, "Obesity and Depression in the Enlightenment: The Life and Times of George Cheyne," 252
- Gui, Francesco, "L'attesa del concilio: Vittoria Colonna e Reginald Pole nel movimento degli 'spirituali,'" 286
- Guicciardini, Niccolò, "Reading the *Principia*: The Debate on Newton's Mathematical Methods for Natural Philosophy from 1687 to 1736," 527
- Guisso, R. W. L. (R), 548
- Gullett, Gayle, "Becoming Citizens: The Emergence and Development of the California Women's Movement, 1880-1911," 1004
- Gullickson, Gay L. (R), 1885
- Gully, Anthony Lacy (R), 1469
- Gump, James O. (R), 1108
- Gumprecht, Blake, "The Los Angeles River: Its Life, Death, and Possible Rebirth," 180
- "Gurus and Their Followers," edited by Copley, 1783
- Gurval, Robert (R), 624
- Gutiérrez, David G. (R), 610
- Gutiérrez, Natividad, "Nationalist Myths and Ethnic Identities: Indigenous Intellectuals and the Mexican State," 616
- Guy, Kolleen M. (R), 1465
- Gvosdev, Nikolas K., "Imperial Policies and Perspectives towards Georgia, 1760-1819," 1499
- Haan, Francisca de, "Gender and the Politics of Office Work, the Netherlands, 1860-1940," 662
- Habib, S. Irfan, and Dhruv Raina, editors, "Situating the History of Science: Dialogues with Joseph Needham," 131
- Haines, Michael R., and Richard H. Steckel, editors, "A Population History of North America" (E), 312
- Hall, Lesley A., and Roger Davidson, editors, "Sex, Sin and Suffering: Venereal Disease and European Society since 1870" (E), 1929
- Halliday, Paul D. (R), 254
- Halpern, Martin (R), 1409
- Hambly, Gavin R. G. (R), 554
- Hamilton, Bernard (R), 628
- "Hamlets fråga," by Jarrick, 1062
- Hamlin, Christopher (R), 1325
- Hammack, David C. (R), 221
- Hampsher-Monk, Iain, Karin Tilmans, and Frank Van Vree, editors, "History of Concepts: Comparative Perspectives" (E), 700
- Hampson, Norman (R), 1874
- "Handcuffed to History," edited by Udayakumar (E), 1517
- Handler, Richard, editor, "Excluded Ancestors, Inventible Traditions: Essays toward a More Inclusive History of Anthropology" (E), 701
- Handy-Marchello, Barbara (R), 1001
- Hane, Mikiso (R), 960
- Hanioglu, M. Şükrü (R), 296
- Hankins, James, editor, "Renaissance Civic Humanism: Reappraisals and Reflections," 1490
- Hannaway, Caroline, and Ann La Berge, editors, "Constructing Paris Medicine," 655
- Hans Staden*, directed by Pereira, reviewed by Davis, 695
- "Hard-Boiled," by Smith, 1391
- Harline, Craig, and Eddy Put, "A Bishop's Tale: Mathias Hovius among His Flock in Seventeenth-Century Flanders," 1476
- Harp, Stephen L. (R), 1067
- Harper, Susan Billington, "In the Shadow of the Mahatma: Bishop V. S. Azariah and the Travails of Christianity in British India," 1339
- Harries, Jill, "Law and Empire in Late Antiquity," 238
- Harris, Howell John, "Bloodless Victories: The Rise and Fall of the Open Shop in the Philadelphia Metal Trades, 1890-1940," 1377
- Harris, James R., "The Great Urals: Regionalism and the Evolution of the Soviet System," 1096
- Harris, Paul William, "Nothing But Christ: Rufus Anderson and the Ideology of Protestant Foreign Missions," 1797
- Harrison, Henrietta (R), 1777
- Harrison, Joseph, and Alan Hoyle, editors, "Spain's 1898 Crisis: Regenerationism, Modernism, Post-Colonialism" (E), 316
- Harrison, Mark, "Climates and Constitutions: Health, Race, Environment and British Imperialism in India 1600-1850," 964
- Harrold, Stanley, and John R. McKivigan, editors, "Antislavery Violence: Sectional, Racial, and Cultural Conflict in Antebellum America," 172
- "Harry Hopkins," by Hopkins, 592
- Hart, D. G., "The University Gets Religion: Religious Studies in American Higher Education," 572
- Hart, D. G. (C), 1538
- Hart, James S., Jr. (R), 250
- Hart, Mitchell B., "Social Science and the Politics of Modern Jewish Identity," 942
- Hartley, Janet (R), 1499
- Hartmann, Anja Victorine, Małgorzata Morawiec, and Peter Voss, editors, "Eliten um 1800: Erfahrungshorizonte, Verhaltensweisen, Handlungsmöglichkeiten" (E), 704

- Harvey, Margaret (R), 629
- Hasan, Mushirul, and Nariaki Nakazato, editors, "The Unfinished Agenda: Nation-Building in South Asia" (E), 1924
- Haslip-Viera, Gabriel, "Crime and Punishment in Late Colonial Mexico City: 1692-1810," 1028
- Hastings, Sally A. (R), 147
- Hatcher, Richard W. III, and William Gerrett Piston, "Wilson's Creek: The Second Battle of the Civil War and the Men Who Fought It," 984
- Haynes, John Earl (R), 599
- Haynes, John Earl, and Harvey Klehr, "Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America," 209
- Hazen, Craig James, "The Village Enlightenment in America: Popular Religion and Science in the Nineteenth Century," 982
- Head, David M. (R), 1871
- "Health Care and Poor Relief in Counter-Reformation Europe," edited by Grell, Cunningham, and Arrizabalaga, 1864
- "Hearing Things," by Schmidt, 981
- "The Heart of Confederate Appalachia," by Inscoe and McKinney, 986
- Heckart, Beverly (R), 667
- Heidecker, Karl, editor, "Charters and the Use of the Written Word in Medieval Society" (E), 1517
- Heil, Ppeter, "'Gemeinden sind wichtiger als Staaten': Idee und Wirklichkeit des kommunalen Neuanfangs in Rheinland-Pfalz 1945-1957," 283
- Heilbron, J. L., "The Sun in the Church: Cathedrals as Solar Observatories," 242
- Hein, Laura, and Mark Selden, editors, "Censoring History: Citizenship and Memory in Japan, Germany, and the United States" (E), 310
- Heineman, Kenneth J., "A Catholic New Deal: Religion and Reform in Depression Pittsburgh," 195
- Heineman, Kenneth J. (R), 1418
- Heinrichs, Wolfgang, "Das Judenbild im Protestantismus des Deutschen Kaiserreichs: Ein Beitrag zur Mentalitätsgeschichte des deutschen Bürgertums in der Krise der Moderne," 1068
- Heinze, Andrew R. (R), 942
- Helg, Aline (R), 1027
- Hellmuth, Eckhart, and John Brewer, editors, "Rethinking Leviathan: The Eighteenth-Century State in Britain and Germany," 243
- Hemphill, C. Dallett, "Bowling to Necessities: A History of Manners in America, 1620-1860," 969
- Hen, Yitzhak (R), 626
- Hen, Yitzhak, and Matthew Innes, editors, "The Uses of the Past in the Early Middle Ages" (E), 314
- Hendrick, Harry (R), 138
- Heng, Chye Kiang, "Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats: The Development of Medieval Chinese Cityscapes," 948
- Heng, Chye Kiang (R), 1771
- Henisch, Bridget Ann, "The Medieval Calendar Year," 632
- Henkin, David M., "City Reading: Written Words and Public Spaces in Antebellum New York," 169
- Henzen, John (R), 1397
- Henning, Joseph M., "Outposts of Civilization: Race, Religion, and the Formative Years of American-Japanese Relations," 1327
- Henry, Charles P., "Ralph Bunche: Model Negro or American Other?" 206
- "Henry Clay the Lawyer," by Baxter, 1351
- "Henry IV and the Towns," by Finley-Crowwhite, 654
- "Henry Steele Commager," by Jumonville, 210
- Heppenheimer, T. A. (R), 214
- "Heretics or Daughters of Israel? The Crypto-Jewish Women of Castile," by Melammed, 266
- Herken, Gregg (R), 1837
- Herman, Arthur, "Joseph McCarthy: Reexamining the Life and Legacy of America's Most Hated Senator," 597
- Herman, Tom (C), 1534
- Herrmann, Dietrich (R), 1489
- Hershfield, Joanne, and David R. Maciel, editors, "Mexico's Cinema: A Century of Film and Filmmakers," 617
- Herwig, Holger H., and William F. Sater, "The Grand Illusion: The Prussianization of the Chilean Army," 1844
- Hess, Gary R. (R), 966
- Hettle, Wallace (R), 1357
- Hettling, Manfred, "Politische Bürgerlichkeit: Der Bürger zwischen Individualität und Vergesellschaftung in Deutschland und der Schweiz von 1860 bis 1918," 245
- Hevly, Bruce, and John M. Findlay, editors, "The Atomic West," 595
- Heyden, Ulrich van der, and Jürgen Becher, editors, "Mission und Gewalt: Der Umgang christlicher Missionen mit Gewalt und die Ausbreitung des Christentums in Afrika und Asien in der Zeit von 1792 bis 1918/19" (E), 1111
- Heywood, Anthony (R), 1096
- Heywood, Anthony, "Modernising Lenin's Russia: Economic Reconstruction, Foreign Trade and the Railways," 1502
- Hicks, Alexander, "Social Democracy and Welfare Capitalism: A Century of Income Security Politics," 943
- "Hidden Histories of Gender and the State in Latin America," edited by Dore and Molyneux, 1023
- "A Higher Duty," by Weitz, 986
- "High-Minded and Low-Down," by Tawa, 1352
- Hill, Eugene D. (R), 1873
- Hill, Samuel S. (R), 541
- Himka, John-Paul (R), 1499
- Himmelstein, Jerome L. (R), 1818
- Hinde, John R. (R), 1064
- Hinde, John R., "Jacob Burckhardt and the Crisis of Modernity," 1489
- Hine, Darlene Clark, and Earnestine Jenkins, editors, "A Question of Manhood: A Reader in U.S. Black Men's History and Masculinity," 977
- Hine, Darlene Clark, and Jacqueline McLeod, editors, "Crossing Boundaries: Comparative History of Black People in Diaspora," 933
- "La historia alfonsín," edited by Martin, 1858
- "Historia de las grandes empresas en México, 1850-1930," compiled by Marichal and Cerutti, 615
- "Historians and Ideologues," edited by Grafton and Salmon (E), 1921
- "The Historical Film," edited by Landy (E), 700
- "Historikerkontroversen," edited by Lehmann (E), 309
- "History after the Three Worlds," edited by Dirlik, Bahl, and Gran (E), 1515
- "History and Educational Policymaking," by Vinovskis, 221

- "The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations," edited by Nish and Kibata (E), 701
- "The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations, 1600-2000," edited by Nish and Kibata (E), 1516
- "History of Concepts," edited by Hampsher-Monk, Tilmans, and Van Vree (E), 700
- "A History of Polish Christianity," by Kloczowski, 1499
- "A History of the English Parish," by Pounds, 637
- Hitchcock, William L., and Paul Kennedy, editors, "From War to Peace: Altered Strategic Landscapes in the Twentieth Century" (E), 310
- Hitchins, Keith, "A Nation Affirmed: The Romanian National Movement in Transylvania, 1860-1914," 1085
- Hitchins, Keith (R), 1087
- "Hitler's Austria," by Bukey, 285
- "Hobbies," by Gelber, 1002
- Hochstadt, Steve (R), 1448
- Hochstadt, Steve, "Mobility and Modernity: Migration in Germany, 1820-1989," 1480
- Hodes, Martha (R), 977
- Hoff, Joan, and Marian Yeates, "The Cooper's Wife Is Missing: The Trials of Bridget Cleary," 1049
- Hoffman, Abraham (R), 1375
- Hoffman, Ronald, "Princes of Ireland, Planters of Maryland: A Carroll Saga, 1500-1782," 159
- Hoffmann, Dieter, and Kristie Macrakis, editors, "Science under Socialism: East Germany in Comparative Perspective" (E), 1930
- Hogan, Lawrence D. (R), 207
- Hohenberg, Paul M. (R), 1884
- Hoidal, Oddvar K. (R), 678
- Holland, Robert (R), 647
- "The Holocaust in American Life," by Novick, 534
- "The Holocaust in Romania," by Ioanid, 1086
- Holt, Thomas C., Frederick Cooper, and Rebecca J. Scott, "Beyond Slavery: Explorations of Race, Labor, and Citizenship in Postemancipation Societies," 1753
- Holton, Sandra Stanley (R), 1880
- Holtrop, Pieter N., and Hugh McLeod, editors, "Missions and Missionaries" (E), 1111
- "Holy Day, Holiday," by McCrossen, 1811
- "Home Away from Home," by Echeverria, 1815
- Hong, Young-Sun, "Welfare, Modernity, and the Weimar State, 1919-1933," 667
- Hopkins, James K., "Into the Heart of the Fire: The British in the Spanish Civil War," 1047
- Hopkins, June, "Harry Hopkins: Sudden Hero, Brash Reformer," 592
- "Horace," by Kiernan, 624
- Horowitz, Helen Lefkowitz (R), 1825
- Hosmer, Brian C., "American Indians in the Marketplace: Persistence and Innovation among the Menominees and Metlakatlangs, 1870-1920," 1367
- Hotson, Howard, "Johann Heinrich Alsted 1588-1638: Between Renaissance, Reformation, and Universal Reform," 1066
- Houlbrooke, Ralph, "Death, Religion, and the Family in England, 1480-1750," 1041
- House, Jonathan H., and David M. Glantz, "The Battle of Kursk," 687
- House Divided: Abraham and Mary Lincoln*, directed by Grubin, reviewed by Winkle, 1510
- Hovenkamp, Herbert (R), 193
- How Tasty Was My Little Frenchman [Como era gostoso o meu francês]*, directed by Santos, reviewed by Davis, 695
- Howard, John, "Men Like That: A Southern Queer History," 223
- Howard, Philip A. (R), 613
- Howard, Thomas Albert (R), 1489
- Howsam, Leslie, "Kegan Paul—A Victorian Imprint: Publishers, Books and Cultural History," 260
- Hoyle, Alan, and Joseph Harrison, editors, "Spain's 1898 Crisis: Regenerationism, Modernism, Post-Colonialism" (E), 316
- Hudnut-Beumler, James (R), 1006
- Hudson, D. Dennis, "Protestant Origins in India: Tamil Evangelical Christians, 1706-1835," 151
- Huffman, James L. (R), 1327
- Huffman, Joseph P., "The Social Politics of Medieval Diplomacy: Anglo-German Relations (1066-1307)," 1851
- Hughes, Judith M. (R), 212
- Hulsether, Mark (R), 1414
- "Human Rights and Revolutions," edited by Wasserstrom, Hunt, and Young, 1754
- "Humanitäre Auslandshilfe als Brücke zu atlantischer Partnerschaft," by Sommer, 1828
- Hunt, Alan, "Governing Morals: A Social History of Moral Regulation," 138
- Hunt, Andrew E., "The Turning: A History of Vietnam Veterans against the War," 606
- Hunt, Lynn, Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom, and Marilyn B. Young, editors, "Human Rights and Revolutions," 1754
- Hunt, Peter, "Slaves, Warfare, and Ideology in the Greek Historians," 235
- Hunter, David G. (R), 132
- Hurd, Madeleine (R), 635
- Hurd, Madeleine, "Public Spheres, Public Mores, and Democracy: Hamburg and Stockholm, 1870-1914," 1447
- Huston, Reeve, "Land and Freedom: Rural Society, Popular Protest, and Party Politics in Antebellum New York," 1799
- Hutson, Lorna, and Victoria Kahn, editors, "Rhetoric and Law in Early Modern Europe" (E), 1518
- Hutton, Frankie (R), 1360
- Hutton, Ronald (R), 632
- "Hybrid Histories," by Skaria, 153
- Hyde, Anne (R), 1354
- Hyde, Charles K., "Copper for America: The United States Copper Industry from Colonial Times to the 1990s," 559
- "I sång och säte," by Lennartsson, 275
- "Iconography, Propaganda, and Legitimation," edited by Ellenius, 632
- "Ideologie e patrimonio storico-culturale nell'età rivoluzionaria e Napoleonica: A proposito del trattato di Tolentino," 1114
- "If the King Only Knew," by Graham, 1466
- "If They Don't Bring Their Women Here," by Pepper, 1813
- Igarashi, Yoshiyuki, "Bodies of Memory: Narratives of War in Postwar Japanese Culture, 1945-1970," 1748
- "Illusions of Equality," by Buchanan, 998
- "The Image of Georgian Bath, 1700-2000," by Borsay, 1874
- "Imaginary Cartographies," by Smail, 1858

- "Imagining Consumers," by Blaszczyk, 1370
 "Imagining Vietnam and America," by Bradley, 1762
 Immerman, Richard H. (R), 605
 "Immigrants, Schooling and Social Mobility," edited by Vermeulen and Perlmann (E), 1112
 "Imperfect Equality," by Fuke, 1807
 "Imperfect Victories," by Scherer, 602
 "Imperial Policies and Perspectives towards Georgia, 1760-1819," by Gvosdev, 1499
 "Imperial Visions," by Bassin, 681
 "Imposing Decency," by Findlay, 1027
 "In Search of Chinese Democracy," by Fung, 1777
 "In Search of Peace and Prosperity," edited by Lehmann, Wellenreuther, and Wilson, 1758
 "In Struggle against Jim Crow," by Pitre, 204
In the Mood for Love, directed by Wong, reviewed by Sadashige, 1513
 "In the New England Fashion," by Kelly, 567
 "In the Shadow of Catastrophe," by Rabinbach, 668
 "In the Shadow of the Mahatma," by Harper, 1339
 "In Uncle Sam's Service," by Zeiger, 583
 "Indians and Colonists at the Crossroads of Empire," by Shannon, 162
 "Indians and English," by Kupperman, 560
 "Indigenous Movements and Their Critics," by Warren, 618
 Ingrao, Charles (R), 666
 "Inheriting the Revolution," by Appleby, 1796
 Inikori, Joseph E. (R), 1751
 "Inner Hygiene," by Whorton, 936
 Innes, Matthew (R), 1034
 Innes, Matthew, and Yitzhak Hen, editors, "The Uses of the Past in the Early Middle Ages" (E), 314
 "L'Inquisizione Romana," edited by Del Col and Paolin (E), 1931
 "Insane Sisters," by Andrews, 1822
 "Insatiable Appetite," by Tucker, 1757
 Inscow, John C., editor, "Appalachians and Race: The Mountain South from Slavery to Segregation" (E), 702
 Inscow, John C., and Gordon B. McKinney, "The Heart of Confederate Appalachia: Western North Carolina in the Civil War," 986
 "Insurgent Cuba," by Ferrer, 613
 "Intelligence and War against Japan," by Aldrich, 945
 "Intended Consequences," by Critchlow, 1016
 "International Terrorism and American Foreign Relations, 1945-1976," by Kumamoto, 216
 "Intimate Ironies," by Owensby, 234
 "Into the Heart of the Fire," by Hopkins, 1047
 "Inventing Irish America," by Meagher, 1814
 "Inventing Nanjing Road," edited by Cochran, 1774
 "Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs?" by Bix, 1388
 "Inventing the Criminal," by Wetzell, 1486
 "The Invention of the Passport," by Torpey, 1865
 "Invisible and Inaudible in Washington," by Mahant and Mount, 557
 Ioanid, Radu, "The Holocaust in Romania: The Destruction of Jews and Gypsies under the Antonescu Regime, 1940-1944," 1086
 "Ireland," edited by Cronin and Regan (E), 316
 "Ireland and the Marshall Plan, 1947-57," by Whelan, 649
 "The Irish Act of Union," by Geoghegan, 648
 "The Irish Brandy Houses of Eighteenth-Century France," by Cullen, 1465
 "The Irish Diaspora," edited by Bielenberg, 1760
 "Irish Immigrants in New York City, 1945-1995," by Almeida, 1814
 Irons, Janet (R), 1377
 Irons, Janet, "Testing the New Deal: The General Textile Strike of 1934 in the American South," 1396
 "Irrigated Eden," by Fiege, 179
 Isaac, Rhys (R), 972
 Isenberg, Andrew C. (R), 526
 Isenberg, Andrew C., "The Destruction of the Bison: An Environmental History, 1750-1920," 975
 Isenberg, Nancy (R), 940
 Isherwood, Robert M. (R), 269
 "The Island Broken in Two Halves," by Rosenfeld, 1341
 "Isle of Discord," by Stefanidis, 1505
 Issel, William (R), 181
 "It Didn't Happen Here," by Lipset and Marks, 1383
 "Italian Culture in Northern Europe in the Eighteenth Century," edited by West, 1494
 "Les italiens dans l'est parisien," by Blanc-Chaléard, 1053
 "Italy's Many Diasporas," by Gabaccia, 1083
 Ivanova, Galina Mikhailovna, "Labor Camp Socialism: The Gulag in the Soviet Totalitarian System," 1099
 Izenberg, Gerald N., "Modernism and Masculinity: Mann, Wedekind, Kandinsky through World War I," 532
 Izenberg, Gerald N. (R), 1074
 Jackson, Peter, "The Delhi Sultanate: A Political and Military History," 554
 Jackson, Peter, et al., editors, "Commercial Cultures: Economics, Practices, Spaces" (E), 1517
 Jackson, Richard A. (R), 632
 Jackson, Sherman A. (R), 1100
 Jacob, Margaret C. (R), 527
 "Jacob Burckhardt and the Crisis of Modernity," by Hinde, 1489
 Jacobs, Jack, editor, "Jewish Politics in Eastern Europe: The Bund at 100" (E), 1931
 Jacobs, Margaret D., "Engendered Encounters: Feminism and Pueblo Cultures, 1879-1934," 1003
 Jacobs, Nancy J., *The Great Bophuthatswana Donkey Massacre: Discourse on the Ass and the Politics of Class and Grass*, 485-507
 Jacobson, Matthew Frye, "Barbarian Virtues: The United States Encounters Foreign Peoples at Home and Abroad, 1876-1917," 1010
 Jaenen, Cornelius J. (C), 721
 Jaffa, Harry V., "A New Birth of Freedom: Abraham Lincoln and the Coming of the Civil War," 1805
 Jaher, Frederic Cople (R), 571
 Jahr, Christoph, "Gewöhnliche Soldaten: Desertion und Deserteure im deutschen und britischen Heer 1914-1918," 1868
 Jakir, Aleksandar, "Dalmatien zwischen den Weltkriegen, Agrarische und urbane Lebenswelt und das Scheitern der jugoslawischen Integration," 1088
 James, Frank A. III, "Peter Martyr Vermigli and Predestination: The Augustinian Inheritance of an Italian Reformer," 675
 James, Sydney V., "The Colonial Metamorphoses in Rhode Island: A Study of Institutions in Change," 160

- Janfelt, Monika, "Stormakter i människokärlek: Svensk och dansk krigsbarnshjälp 1917-1924," 276
- Janiewski, Dolores E. (R), 203
- Jankowski, Paul (R), 1040
- Jansen, Katherine L. (R), 1853
- Jansen, Katherine Ludwig, "The Making of the Magdalen: Preaching and Popular Devotion in the Later Middle Ages," 1035
- "Japan and Russia," edited by Rozman (E), 310
- "Japanese Prisoners of War," edited by Towle, Kosuge, and Kibata (E), 1923
- Jarusch, Konrad H. (R), 284
- Jardine, Nick, and Marina Frasca-Spada, editors, "Books and the Sciences in History," 1745
- Jarrick, Arne, "Hamlets fråga: En svensk självmordshistoria," 1062
- Jarrick, Arne, editor, "Only Human: Studies in the History of Conceptions of Man," 1886
- "Jefferson's Empire," by Onuf, 1793
- Jeffery, Judith S., "Ambiguous Commitments and Uncertain Policies: The Truman Doctrine in Greece, 1947-1952," 1329
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri, "Peace Now! American Society and the Ending of the Vietnam War," 607
- Jenkins, Earnestine, and Darlene Clark Hine, editors, "A Question of Manhood: A Reader in U.S. Black Men's History and Masculinity," 977
- Jenkins, Keith, "Why History? Ethics and Postmodernity," 1323
- Jenkins, Philip, "The Cold War at Home: The Red Scare in Pennsylvania, 1945-1960," 599
- Jennings, Lawrence C., "French Anti-Slavery: The Movement for the Abolition of Slavery in France, 1802-1848," 1052
- Jennings, Lawrence C. (R), 1445
- "Jérôme Bonaparte," by Lamar, 1051
- Jespersen, T. Christopher, and David F. Schmitz, editors, "Architects of the American Century: Individuals and Institutions in Twentieth-Century U.S. Foreign Policymaking" (E), 703
- Jessee, W. Scott (R), 1854
- Jessen, Ralph, "Akademische Elite und kommunistische Diktatur: Die ostdeutsche Hochschullehrerschaft in der Ulbricht-Ära," 284
- "Jewish Destinies," by Birnbaum, 1054
- "Jewish Politics in Eastern Europe," edited by Jacobs (E), 1931
- "The Jewish Search for a Usable Past," by Roskies, 941
- "Jews and Christians in Twelfth-Century Europe," edited by Signer and Engen (E), 1927
- "The Jews and the Expansion of Europe to the West, 1450 to 1800," edited by Bernardini and Fiering (E), 1928
- "Jews, Labour and the Left, 1918-48," edited by Collette and Bird (E), 1519
- "The Jews of Europe after the Black Death," by Foa, 1863
- "Johan Huizinga," by Strupp, 1746
- "Johann Heinrich Alsted 1588-1638," by Hotson, 1066
- "John Adams and the Spirit of Liberty," by Thompson, 164
- Johns, Adrian (R), 639
- Johnson, Dale A., "The Changing Shape of English Nonconformity, 1825-1925," 645
- Johnson, James H. (R), 271
- Johnson, James W., and Gayle B. Montgomery, "One Step from the White House: The Rise and Fall of Senator William F. Knowland," 215
- Johnson, Linda Cooke (R), 1774
- Johnson, Paul (R), 262
- Johnson, Susan Lee, "Roaring Camp: The Social World of the California Gold Rush," 1354
- Johnson, Trevor (R), 664
- Johnson, Walter, "Soul by Soul: Life inside the Antebellum Slave Market," 1359
- Johnston, A. J. B., "Control and Order in French Colonial Louisbourg, 1713-1758," 1786
- Jonas, Raymond, "France and the Cult of the Sacred Heart: An Epic Tale for Modern Times," 1470
- Jones, Christopher P., "Kinship Diplomacy in the Ancient World," 1847
- Jones, Eric (R), 646, 1875
- Jones, J. Gwynfor (R), 1042
- Jones, Jacqueline (R), 1383
- Jones, Kathleen W., "Taming the Troublesome Child: American Families, Child Guidance, and the Limits of Psychiatric Authority," 211
- Jones, Nicholas F., "The Associations of Classical Athens: The Response to Democracy," 622
- Jones, Norman (R), 248
- Jones, Whitney R. D., "The Tree of Commonwealth, 1450-1793," 1871
- "Joseph McCarthy," by Herman, 597
- "Joyous Greetings," by Anderson, 940
- "Das Judenbild im Protestantismus des Deutschen Kaiserreichs," by Heinrichs, 1068
- Judge, Joan, *Talent, Virtue, and the Nation: Chinese Nationalisms and Female Subjectivities in the Early Twentieth Century*, 765-803
- "Judging Jehovah's Witnesses," by Peters, 594
- "Judgment in Jerusalem," by Lahav, 688
- Judt, Tony, István Déák, and Jan T. Gross, editors, "The Politics of Retribution in Europe: World War II and Its Aftermath," 1450
- Julia, Dominique, Philippe Boutry, and Pierre-Antoine Fabre, editors, "Rendre ses vœux: Les identités pèlerines dans l'Europe moderne (XVI^e-XVIII^e siècle)," 1038
- Julien, Catherine, "Reading Inca History," 1746
- Jumonville, Neil, "Henry Steele Commager: Midcentury Liberalism and the History of the Present," 210
- "Jumpin' Jim Crow," edited by Dailey, Gilmore, and Simon (E), 312
- Juricek, John T. (R), 560
- Jussen, Bernhard, editor, "Ordering Medieval Society: Perspectives on Intellectual and Practical Modes of Shaping Social Relations," 1850
- Kaeuper, Richard W. (R), 240
- Kaeuper, Richard W., editor, "Violence in Medieval Society" (E), 314
- Kaeuper, Richard W., "Chivalry and Violence in Medieval Europe," 1436
- Kagan, Frederick W. (R), 292
- Kahn, Ronald (R), 1826
- Kahn, Victoria, and Lorna Hutson, editors, "Rhetoric and Law in Early Modern Europe" (E), 1518
- Kallendorf, Craig, "Virgil and the Myth of Venice: Books and Readers in the Italian Renaissance," 674
- Kalliainen, Mika, "Kauppia, Kaupunki, kruunu: Turun

- porvayrhteisõ ja talouden organisaatio
varhaiskeskialta 1570-luvulle," 1861
- Kallis, Aristotle A., "Fascist Ideology: Territory and
Expansionism in Italy and Germany, 1922-1945," 1869
- Kanigel, Robert, "The One Best Way: Frederick
Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency," 1369
- Kantrowitz, Stephen, "Ben Tillman and the
Reconstruction of White Supremacy," 1363
- Kaplan, Alice, "The Collaborator: The Trial and
Execution of Robert Brasillach," 1059
- Kaplan, Barbara Beigun (R), 252
- Karras, Alan L. (R), 1024
- Karras, Ruth Mazo (R), 1033
- Karsh, Efraim, and Inari Karsh, "Empires of the Sand:
The Struggle for Mastery in the Middle East 1789-
1923," 296
- Karsh, Inari, and Efraim Karsh, "Empires of the Sand:
The Struggle for Mastery in the Middle East 1789-
1923," 296
- Karst, Kenneth L. (R), 1021
- Kasekamp, Andres, "The Radical Right in Interwar
Estonia," 685
- Kashani-Sabet, Firoozeh (C), 721
- Kasson, Joy S., "Buffalo Bill's Wild West: Celebrity,
Memory, and Popular History," 1366
- Kassow, Samuel D. (R), 683
- Kastari, Pirkko-Liisa, "Mao missa sä oot? Kiinan
kulttuurivallankumous Suomen 1960-luvun
keskusteluissa," 1888
- "Katholizismus und Antisemitismus," by Altermatt, 1065
- "Katholizismus und Antisemitismus im Deutschen
Kaiserreich," by Blaschke, 278
- Katsuichi, Honda, "The Nanjing Massacre: A Japanese
Journalist Confronts Japan's National Shame," 148
- Katz, Friedrich, "The Life and Times of Pancho Villa,"
229
- Kaufmann, Doris (R), 1479
- Kaufmann, Philip, 1915
- Kauppi, Niilo (R), 679
- "Kauppias, Kaupunki, kruunu," by Kallioinen, 1861
- Kay, Sean, S. Victor Papacosma, and Mark R. Rubin,
editors, "NATO after Fifty Years" (E), 1520
- Kayali, Hasan (R), 298
- Kedar, Benjamin Z. (R), 1852
- Keddie, Nikki (C), 720
- "Kegan Paul—A Victorian Imprint," by Howsam, 260
- Keillor, Steven J., "Cooperative Commonwealth: Co-ops
in Rural Minnesota, 1859-1939," 1001
- Keller, Morton, *Looking at the State: An American
Perspective*, 114-18
- Keller, Morton, and R. Shep Melnick, editors, "Taking
Stock: American Government in the Twentieth
Century," 1013
- Kelly, Catherine E., "In the New England Fashion:
Reshaping Women's Lives in the Nineteenth
Century," 567
- Kelly, James C., and David Hackett Fischer, "Bound
Away: Virginia and the Westward Movement," 1347
- Kelm, Mary-Ellen (R), 1003
- Kennedy, Dane (R), 1912
- Kennedy, Emmet (R), 1466, 1467
- Kennedy, Greg, editor, "The Merchant Marine in
International Affairs 1850-1950" (E), 1516
- Kennedy, Kathleen, "Disloyal Mothers and Scurrilous
Citizens: Women and Subversion during World War
I," 583
- Kennedy, Michael V., and Christine Daniels, editors,
"Over the Threshold: Intimate Violence in Early
America," 1790
- Kennedy, Michael V., and William G. Shade, editors,
"The World Turned Upside-Down: The State of
Eighteenth-Century American Studies at the
Beginning of the Twenty-First Century" (E), 1921
- Kennedy, Paul, and William I. Hitchcock, editors,
"From War to Peace: Altered Strategic Landscapes in
the Twentieth Century" (E), 310
- Kennedy, Paul M. (R), 1458
- Kenney, William Howland, "Recorded Music in
American Life: The Phonograph and Popular
Memory, 1890-1945," 188
- Kennon, Donald R., editor, "The United States Capitol:
Designing and Decorating a National Icon" (E), 312
- Kenny, Kevin, "Making Sense of the Molly Maguires,"
989
- Kerr, Berenice M., "Religious Life for Women c. 1100-
c. 1350: Fontevraud in England," 239
- Kerr, Ian J. (R), 1341
- Kerr-Ritchie, Jeffrey R. (R), 199
- Kersten, Andrew Edmund, "Race, Jobs, and the War:
The FEPC in the Midwest, 1941-46," 1399
- Kersten, Rikki (R), 542
- Keyssar, Alexander, "The Right to Vote: The Contested
History of Democracy in the United States," 1342
- Khalid, Adeb, "The Politics of Muslim Cultural
Reform: Jadidism in Central Asia," 552
- Khouri, Dina Rizk, "State and Provincial Society in the
Ottoman Empire: Mosul, 1540-1834," 1910
- Khrushchev, Sergei, William Taubman, and Abbott
Gleason, editors, "Nikita Khrushchev," 1098
- Kibata, Yoichi, and Ian Nish, editors, "The History of
Anglo-Japanese Relations" (E), 701
- Kibata, Yoichi, and Ian Nish, editors, "The History of
Anglo-Japanese Relations, 1600-2000" (E), 1516
- Kibata, Yoichi, Philip Towle, and Margaret Kosuge,
editors, "Japanese Prisoners of War" (E), 1923
- Kibler, M. Alison, "Rank Ladies: Gender and Cultural
Hierarchy in American Vaudeville," 585
- Kicza, John E. (R), 226
- Kielstra, Paul Michael, "The Politics of Slave Trade
Suppression in Britain and France, 1814-48," 1445
- Kiernan, V. G., "Horace: Poetics and Politics," 624
- Kim, Yung Sik, "The Natural Philosophy of Chu Hsi
(1130-1200)," 1770
- Kimball, Jeffrey, "Nixon's Vietnam War," 219
- Kimeldorf, Howard, "Battling for American Labor:
Wobblies, Craft Workers, and the Making of the
Union Movement," 1377
- King, Desmond, "Making Americans: Immigration,
Race, and the Origins of the Diverse Democracy,"
1010
- King, Desmond (R), 1348
- King, Margaret L. (R), 674
- "King James and the History of Homosexuality," by
Young, 1451
- "The Kingdom of Swaziland," by Gillis, 1104
- "A Kingdom of Words," by Drakard, 552
- Kinkley, Jeffrey C., "Chinese Justice, the Fiction: Law
and Literature in Modern China," 958
- "Kinship Diplomacy in the Ancient World," by Jones,
1847
- Kinzer, Bruce L., "England's Disgrace? J. S. Mill and
the Irish Question," 1876

- Kinzley, W. Dean (R), 961
 Kipp, Rita Smith (R), 552
 Kirby, Jack Temple (R), 1011
 Kirby, Maurice W. (R), 256
 Kirkley, Evelyn A., "Rational Mothers and Infidel Gentlemen: Gender and American Atheism, 1865–1915," 1379
 Kirshner, Julius (R), 1037
 Kisby, Fiona, editor, "Music and Musicians in Renaissance Cities and Towns" (E), 1928
 Kitsikis, Dimitri (R), 1869
 Kivelson, Valerie (R), 1862
 Kivisto, Peter (R), 1827
 Klatch, Rebecca E., "A Generation Divided: The New Left, the New Right, and the 1960s," 606
 Klehr, Harvey, and John Earl Haynes, "Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America," 209
 Klein, Martin A., "Slavery and Colonial Rule in French West Africa," 1102
 Klein, Maury, "The Life and Legend of E. H. Harriman," 992
 Kleinman, Daniel Lee (R), 1830
 Kleinman, Mark L., "A World of Hope, A World of Fear: Henry A. Wallace, Reinhold Niebuhr, and American Liberalism," 1414
 Kliebard, Herbert M., "Schooled to Work: Vocationalism and the American Curriculum, 1876–1946," 999
 Klier, Dzh. D., "Rossiia sobiraet svoikh evreev: Proiskhozhdenie evreiskogo voprosa v Rossii: 1772–1825," 1905
 Kloczowski, Jerzy, "A History of Polish Christianity," 1499
 "Knights and Peasants," by Wright, 240
 Knobloch, Frieda (R), 1373
 Knox, MacGregor, "Common Destiny: Dictatorship, Foreign Policy, and War in Fascist Italy and Nazi Germany," 1869
 Kocka, Jürgen, Dieter Dowe, and Heinrich August Winkler, editors, "Parteien im Wandel vom Kaiserreich zur Weimarer Republik: Rekrutierung—Qualifizierung—Karrieren" (E), 706
 "Kodak and the Lens of Nostalgia," by West, 1372
 Koeppl, Gerard T., "Water for Gotham: A History," 1798
 Koerner, Lisbet, "Linnaeus: Nature and Nation," 528
 Kohl, Benjamin G. (R), 1492
 Kohlstadt, Sally Gregory, Michael M. Sokal, and Bruce V. Lewenstein, "The Establishment of Science in America: 150 Years of the American Association for the Advancement of Science," 574
 Kokko, Marja, "Sisaret, toverit: Naisten järjestyminen, ryhmäitoisuus ja kansalaistuminen Jyväskylässä 1800-luvun lopulta 1930-luvulle," 679
 Kolinsky, Martin, "Britain's War in the Middle East: Strategy and Diplomacy, 1936–42," 647
 "Kolonialismus, Eugenik und Bürgerliche Gesellschaft in Deutschland 1850–1918," by Grosse, 1481
 Konecny, Peter, "Builders and Deserters: Students, State, and Community in Leningrad, 1917–1941," 290
 Kooijman, Jaap, "... And the Pursuit of National Health: The Incremental Strategy toward National Health Insurance in the United States of America," 611
 Koppes, Clayton (R), 1009
 Koreman, Megan, "The Expectation of Justice: France, 1944–1946," 1059
 Korhonen, Mikael, "Finlands ryska fordringar: Ekonomisk uppgörelse med Ryssland efter 1917; Privata ersättningsfrågor i ett jämförande internationellt sammanhang," 680
 Kornbluh, Mark Lawrence, "Why America Stopped Voting: The Decline of Participatory Democracy and the Emergence of Modern American Politics," 1343
 Körner, Axel, editor, "1848—A European Revolution? International Ideas and National Memories of 1848," 1446
 Kosak, Hadassa, "Cultures of Opposition: Jewish Immigrant Workers, New York City, 1881–1905," 1378
 Koschmann, J. Victor, Yasushi Yamanouchi, and Ryūichi Narita, editors, "Total War and 'Modernization,'" 149
 Koshar, Rudy, "From Monuments to Traces: Artifacts of German Memory, 1870–1990," 1893
 Koshiro, Yukiko, "Trans-Pacific Racisms and the U.S. Occupation of Japan," 542
 Koslofsky, Craig (R), 665
 Koslofsky, Craig M., "The Reformation of the Dead: Death and Ritual in Early Modern Germany, 1450–1700," 1476
 Kosminsky, Peter, 307
 Kosuge, Margaret, Philip Towle, and Yoichi Kibata, editors, "Japanese Prisoners of War" (E), 1923
 Kotlowski, Dean, editor, "The European Union: From Jean Monnet to the Euro" (E), 704
 Kotsonis, Yanni, "Making Peasants Backward: Agricultural Cooperatives and the Agrarian Question in Russia, 1861–1914," 682
 Koumoulides, John A. (R), 1505
 Kraft, James P. (R), 189
 Kragh, Helge (R), 644
 Kraus, Richard (R), 957
 Krech, Shepherd III, "The Ecological Indian: Myth and History," 526
 Krech, Shepard III (R), 976
 Kremnitzer, Mordechai (R), 688
 Krenn, Michael L. (R), 1402
 "Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit," edited by Duchhardt and Veit (E), 310
 "Krieg und Frieden in der historischen Gedächtniskultur," edited by Burkhardt (E), 1515
 Krieger, Abraham D. (R), 253
 Kriger, Colleen E., "Pride of Men: Ironworking in Nineteenth-Century West Central Africa," 691
 Krisch, Henry (R), 1073
 Kroen, Sheryl, "Politics and Theater: The Crisis of Legitimacy in Restoration France, 1815–1830," 1470
 Krogh, Tyge, "Oplysningstiden og det magiske: Henrettelser og korpørlige straffe i 1700-tallets første halvdel," 274
 Krugler, David F., "The Voice of America and the Domestic Propaganda Battles, 1945–1953," 1405
 Kruman, Marc W. (R), 164
 Kryder, Daniel, "Divided Arsenal: Race and the American State during World War II," 1400
 Kryder, Daniel (R), 1401
 Kulawik, Teresa, "Wohlfahrtsstaat und Mutterschaft: Schweden und Deutschland 1870–1912," 635
 Kulikoff, Allan, "From British Peasants to Colonial American Farmers," 1792

- Kumamoto, Robert, "International Terrorism and American Foreign Relations, 1945-1976," 216
 "Kunstpatronage in der Frühen Neuzeit," by Roeck, 633
 Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, "Indians and English: Facing Off in Early America," 560
 Kuriyama, Shigehisa, "The Expressiveness of the Body and the Divergence of Greek and Chinese Medicine," 133
 Kurke, Leslie, "Coins, Bodies, Games, and Gold: The Politics of Meaning in Archaic Greece," 622
 Kusmer, Kenneth L. (R), 575
 Kutcher, Norman, "Mourning in Late Imperial China: Filial Piety and the State," 548
 Kutcher, Norman (R), 950
 Kutulas, Judy (R), 1405
 Kwan, Daniel Y. K. (R), 1775
 Kwan, Man Bun (R), 1772
 Kwok-chu, Wong, "The Chinese in the Philippine Economy 1898-1941," 1781
 Kyle, Donald G., "Spectacles of Death in Ancient Rome," 1847
- La Berge, Ann, and Caroline Hannaway, editors, "Constructing Paris Medicine," 655
 "Labor Camp Socialism," by Ivanova, 1099
 Laderman, Gary (R), 1787
 "Ladies of Labor, Girls of Adventure," by Enstad, 1380
 LaFrance, David G. (R), 616
 Lagemann, Ellen Condliffe, editor, "Philanthropic Foundations: New Scholarship, New Possibilities," 222
 Lagrée, Michel, "La bénédiction de Prométhée: Religion et technologie XIX^e-XX^e siècle," 1039
 Lagrou, Pieter, "The Legacy of Nazi Occupation: Patriotic Memory and National Recovery in Western Europe, 1945-1965," 634
 Lahav, Pnina, "Judgment in Jerusalem: Chief Justice Simon Agranat and the Zionist Century," 688
 Lajer-Burcharth, Ewa, "Necklines: The Art of Jacques-Louis David after the Terror," 1469
 Lake, David A., "Entangling Relations: American Foreign Policy in Its Century," 131
 Lake, Peter, and Michael C. Questier, editors, "Conformity and Orthodoxy in the English Church, c. 1560-1660" (E), 315
 Lam, Truong Buu (R), 1762
 Lamar, Glenn J., "Jérôme Bonaparte: The War Years, 1800-1815," 1051
 Lamberg-Karlovsky, Martha, editor, "The Breakout: The Origins of Civilization" (E), 701
 Lambert, Frank (R), 1349
 Lampe, John R. (R), 1088
 "Land and Freedom," by Huston, 1799
 "Land and Lordship in Early Modern Japan," by Ravina, 551
Land, Labor, and Difference, by Wolfe, 866-905
 Landers, Jane, "Black Society in Spanish Florida," 561
 Landers, Jane G., editor, "Colonial Plantations and Economy in Florida" (E), 1925
 Landy, Marcia, editor, "The Historical Film: History and Memory in Media" (E), 700
 Lane, Roger (R), 1356
 Langdon, John (R), 1438
 "Language and Power in the Creation of the USSR, 1917-1953," by Smith, 289
- Langum, David J. (R), 979
 LaPalombara, Joseph (R), 1498
 Lapp, Benjamin (R), 1485
 Laqueur, Thomas (R), 1456
 Large, David Clay (R), 285
 Larson, Robert H. (R), 1048
 Lary, Diana (R), 549
 Lasar, Matthew (R), 1405
 Laslett, John H. M., "Colliers across the Sea: A Comparative Study of Class Formation in Scotland and the American Midwest, 1830-1924," 935
 Laslett, John H. M. (R), 991
 Laslett, Peter (R), 1041
 Latham, Angela J., "Posing a Threat: Flappers, Chorus Girls, and Other Brazen Performers of the American 1920s," 1389
 Latham, Michael E., "Modernization as Ideology: American Social Science and 'Nation Building' in the Kennedy Era," 1830
 "Latin American Merchant Shipping in the Age of Global Competition," by De La Pedraja, 612
 "Latin American Popular Culture," edited by Beezley and Curcio-Nagy (E), 313
 Laurie, Bruce (R), 1368
 Laven, David (R), 1897
 Laven, David, and Lucy Riall, editors, "Napoleon's Legacy: Problems of Government in Restoration Europe" (E), 315
 "Law and Empire in Late Antiquity," by Harries, 238
 "A Law unto Itself? Essays in the New Louisiana Legal History," edited by Billings and Fernandez (E), 1112
 "Law without Values," by Alschuler, 1809
 Lawes, Carolyn J., "Women and Reform in a New England Community 1813-1860," 1797
 "Lawyering for the Railroad," by Thomas, 990
 "Leading the Race," by Moore, 575
 Lear, John, "Workers, Neighbors, and Citizens: The Revolution in Mexico City," 1839
 "The Lebanese in Ecuador," by Roberts, 1842
 Ledeneva, A. V. (R), 1907
 Lee, Chana Kai, "For Freedom's Sake: The Life of Fannie Lou Hamer," 205
 Lee, Robert G. (R), 564
 Lee, Steven Hugh (R), 1336
 Lefèvre, Sylvie, "Les relations économiques franco-allemandes de 1945 à 1955: De l'occupation à la coopération," 247
 "The Legacy of Nazi Occupation," by Lagrou, 634
 "Legal Systems in Conflict," by Banner, 976
 Legault, Roch, and B. J. C. McKercher, editors, "Military Planning and the Origins of the Second World War in Europe" (E), 1519
 Lehmann, Hartmut, editor, "Historikerkontroversen" (E), 309
 Lehmann, Hartmut (R), 1746
 Lehmann, Hartmut, Hermann Wellenreuther, and Renate Wilson, editors, "In Search of Peace and Prosperity: New German Settlements in Eighteenth-Century Europe and America," 1758
 Lehmkuhl, Ursula, "Pax Anglo-Americana: Machtstrukturelle Grundlagen anglo-amerikanischer Asien- und Fernostpolitik in den 1950er Jahren," 543
 Lehuu, Isabelle (R), 169
 Lehuu, Isabelle, "Carnival on the Page: Popular Print Media in Antebellum America," 1800
 Lembcke, Jerry (R), 220

- Lennartsson, Malin, "I säng och säte: Relationer mellan kvinnor och män i 1600-talets Småland," 275
- Lennon, Colm (R), 264
- "Leon Trotsky and World War One," by Thatcher, 1506
- Leonard, Thomas M., editor, "United States-Latin American Relations, 1850-1903: Establishing a Relationship," 225
- Leonard, Thomas M. (R), 1840
- Lerner, Barron H., "The Breast Cancer Wars: Hope, Fear, and the Pursuit of a Cure in Twentieth-Century America," 1819
- Lerner, Jeffrey D. (R), 1848
- Lesch, John E., editor, "The German Chemical Industry in the Twentieth Century" (E), 706
- Leslie, W. Bruce (R), 997
- "Lethal Imagination," edited by Bellesiles, 157
- Leupp, Gary P. (R), 959
- Levin, Michael (R), 1876
- Levin, Miriam R. (R), 657
- Levine, Joseph M., "Between the Ancients and the Moderns: Baroque Culture in Restoration England," 640
- Levy, Carl, "Gramsci and the Anarchists," 1083
- Levy, Richard S. (R), 278
- Lewenstein, Bruce V., Sally Gregory Kohlstedt, and Michael M. Sokal, "The Establishment of Science in America: 150 Years of the American Association for the Advancement of Science," 574
- Lewin, Moshe (R), 1097
- Lewis, David Rich (R), 975
- Leyendecker, Liston E. (R), 992
- Leys, Ruth, "Trauma: A Genealogy," 531
- Leys, Ruth (R), 1749
- "The Liberal Education of Charles Eliot Norton," by Turner, 571
- Lieberman, Ben, "From Recovery to Catastrophe: Municipal Stabilization and Political Crisis in Weimar Germany," 1892
- Lieberman, Robbie, "The Strangest Dream: Communism, Anticommunism, and the U.S. Peace Movement, 1945-1963," 1409
- Liedtke, Rainer (R), 1891
- "The Life and Career of Hung Ch'eng-ch'ou (1593-1665)," by Wang, 951
- "The Life and Legend of E. H. Harriman," by Klein, 992
- "The Life and Times of Pancho Villa," by Katz, 229
- "The Life of Prayer in a World of Science," by Ostrander, 1810
- Lih, Lars T. (C), 1126
- Limerick, Patricia Nelson, "Something in the Soil: Legacies and Reckonings in the New West," 924
- "The Lincoln Enigma," edited by Boritt (E), 1112
- Lind, Vera, "Selbstmord in der Frühen Neuzeit: Diskurs, Lebenswelt und kultureller Wandel am Beispiel der Herzogtümer Schleswig und Holstein," 665
- Lindemann, Albert S. (C), 1127
- Linehan, Peter (R), 1858
- Link, Perry, "The Uses of Literature: Life in the Socialist Chinese Literary System," 957
- "Linnaeus," by Koerner, 528
- Lipset, Seymour Martin, and Gary Marks, "It Didn't Happen Here: Why Socialism Failed in the United States," 1383
- Lipsett-Rivera, Sonya (R), 614
- Lipsett-Rivera, Sonya, "To Defend Our Water with the Blood of Our Veins: The Struggle for Resources in Colonial Puebla," 1837
- Lipsitz, George (R), 1388
- "Liquid Pleasures," by Burnett, 260
- Liss, Andrea, "Trespassing through Shadows: Memory, Photography, and the Holocaust," 1320
- Litchfield, R. Burr (R), 673
- "Liturgy, Politics, and Salvation," by Ramsey, 652
- Litvak, Meir, "Sh'i Scholars of Nineteenth-Century Iraq: The 'Ulama' of Najaf and Karbala'," 1100
- Litwack, Ellen M., "America's Public Holidays 1865-1920," 1812
- Loach, Jennifer, "Edward VI," 248
- Lobato, Mirta Zaida, editor, "Política, médicos y enfermedades: Lecturas de historia de la salud in la Argentina," 620
- "The Local Merchants of Prato," by Marshall, 1037
- "Lockout," by Yeates, 1883
- Loeb, Lori (R), 258
- Loewe, Michael, and Edward L. Shaughnessy, editors, "The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.," 144
- Logevall, Fredrik (R), 217
- Logevall, Fredrik, "Choosing War: The Lost Chance for Peace and the Escalation of War in Vietnam," 218
- Long, Jane, "Conversations in Cold Rooms: Women, Work and Poverty in Nineteenth-Century Northumberland," 257
- Longstreth, Richard, "The Drive-In, the Supermarket, and the Transformation of Commercial Space in Los Angeles, 1914-1941," 181
- "Look on This Picture . . . And on This!" *Nationalism, Localism, and Partisan Images of Otherness in the United States, 1787-1820*, by Robertson, 1263-80
- Looking at the State*, by Keller, 114-18
- Lorcin, Patricia M. E. (R), 1507
- Lorence, James J., "The Suppression of Salt of the Earth," 1407
- Lorini, Alessandra, "Rituals of Race: American Public Culture and the Search for Racial Democracy," 200
- "The Los Angeles River," by Gumprecht, 180
- "Lost Revolutions," by Daniel, 1416
- Loudon, Irvine, "The Tragedy of Childbed Fever," 1325
- "Louisiana during World War II," by Sanson, 198
- Lovell, Stephen, "The Russian Reading Revolution: Print Culture in the Soviet and Post-Soviet Eras," 1908
- Lu, Hanchao (R), 949
- Lü, Xiaobo, "Cadres and Corruption: The Organizational Involution of the Chinese Communist Party," 1335
- Lucas, Scott, "Freedom's War: The American Crusade against the Soviet Union," 1828
- Luconi, Stefano, "La 'Diplomazia Parallela': Il regime fascista e la mobilitazione politica degli italo-americani," 1015
- Lunn, Joe, "Memoirs of the Maelstrom: A Senegalese Oral History of the First World War," 1506
- Lunn, Joe (R), 1911
- Luria, Keith P. (R), 652
- Ma, John, "Antiochos III and the Cities of the Western Asia Minor," 1848

- MacCameron, Robert (R), 231
 Maciel, David R., and Erlinda Gonzales-Berry, editors,
 "The Contested Homeland: A Chicano History of
 New Mexico" (E), 313
 Maciel, David R., and Joanne Hershfield, editors,
 "Mexico's Cinema: A Century of Film and
 Filmmakers," 617
 Mack, Kibibi Voloria C., "Parlor Ladies and Ebony
 Drudges: African American Women, Class, and Work
 in a South Carolina Community," 203
 MacKenzie, John M. (R), 153
 Macrakis, Kristie, and Dieter Hoffmann, editors,
 "Science under Socialism: East Germany in
 Comparative Perspective" (E), 1930
 Madden, John, 1917
 Maddern, Philippa C. (R), 1437
 "The Magic of the Many," by Crocker, 1350
 Mahant, Edelgard, and Graeme S. Mount, "Invisible
 and Inaudible in Washington: American Policies
 toward Canada," 557
 Mainardi, Patricia (R), 1470
 Maines, Rachel P., "The Technology of Orgasm:
 'Hysteria,' the Vibrator, and Women's Sexual
 Satisfaction," 544
 Maiolo, Joe, "The Royal Navy and Nazi Germany,
 1933-39: A Study in Appeasement and the Origins of
 the Second World War," 1458
 Major, John S., and Constance A. Cook, editors,
 "Defining Chu: Image and Reality in Ancient China,"
 145
 "Make Love Not War," by Allyn, 1421
 "Making Americans," by King, 1010
 "Making Citizen Soldiers," by Neiberg, 1404
 "The Making of an American Thinking Class," by
 Staloff, 159
 "The Making of the GDR 1945-53," by Pritchard, 1488
 "The Making of the Magdalen," by Jansen, 1035
 "Making Peasants Backward," by Kotsonis, 682
 "Making Salmon," by Taylor, 1373
 "Making Security Social," by Eghigian, 1482
 "Making Sense of Global History," edited by Sogner
 (E), 1921
 "Making Sense of the Molly Maguires," by Kenny, 989
 "Making Technology Masculine," by Oldenziel, 182
 "Making the Amalgamated," by Argersinger, 183
 "Making the Body Beautiful," by Gilman, 134
 Malcomson, Scott L., "One Drop of Blood: The
 American Misadventure of Race," 1348
Malena, directed by Tornatore, reviewed by Pugliese,
 698
 Mallon, Florencia E. (R), 1029
 Mally, Lynn (R), 1094
 Mally, Lynn, "Revolutionary Acts: Amateur Theater and
 the Soviet State, 1917-1938," 1501
 Malsberger, John W., "From Obstruction to
 Moderation: The Transformation of Senate
 Conservatism, 1938-1952," 1014
 Maluquer, Jordi de Motes, "España en la crisis de 1898:
 De la gran depresión a la modernización económica
 del siglo XX," 650
 Mangan, J. A., editor, "Shaping the Superman: Fascist
 Body as Political Icon—Aryan Fascism," 135
 Manley, Lawrence (R), 640
 Mann, Ralph (R), 1347
 Mann, Susan, "Precious Records: Women in China's
 Long Eighteenth Century," 548
 "Manslaughter, Markets, and Moral Economy," by
 Buoye, 1772
 "Mao missa sä oot? Kiinan kulttuurivallankumous
 Suomen 1960-luvun keskusteluissa," by Kastari, 1888
 "Mapping Chengde," by Forêt, 1771
 "The March of the Women," by Pugh, 1880
 Margadant, Ted (R), 1465
 Margerison, Kenneth, "Pamphlets and Public Opinion:
 The Campaign for a Union of Orders in the Early
 French Revolution," 1467
 "The Margins of Jewish History," edited by Raphael
 (E), 701
 Mariano, Marco, "Lo storico nel suo labirinto: Arthur
 M. Schlesinger Jr. tra ricerca storica, impegno civile e
 politica," 533
 Marichal, Carlos, and Mario Cerutti, compilers,
 "Historia de las grandes empresas en México, 1850-
 1930," 615
 "Maritime Sector, Institutions, and Sea Power of
 Premodern China," by Deng, 956
 Markkola, Pirjo, editor, "Gender and Vocation: Women,
 Religion and Social Change in the Nordic Countries,
 1830-1940," 1887
 Markoff, John (R), 268
 Markowitz, Gerald (R), 196
 Marks, Gary, and Seymour Martin Lipset, "It Didn't
 Happen Here: Why Socialism Failed in the United
 States," 1383
 Marks, Robert B. (R), 934
 Marling, Karal Ann (R), 1417
 Marnef, Guido, Philip Benedict, Henk van Nierop, and
 Marc Venard, editors, "Reformation, Revolt and Civil
 War in France and the Netherlands 1555-1585," 1443
 Marquardt, Steve, "Green Havoc": *Panama Disease,
 Environmental Change, and Labor Process in the
 Central American Banana Industry*, 49-80
 "The Marrying of Anne of Cleves," by Warnicke, 1451
 Marsh, Peter T., "Bargaining on Europe: Britain and
 the First Common Market, 1860-1892," 256
 Marshall, Peter (R), 642
 Marshall, Richard K., "The Local Merchants of Prato:
 Small Entrepreneurs in the Late Medieval Economy,"
 1037
 "The Marshall Plan in Austria," edited by Bischof,
 Pelinka, and Stiefel (E), 1115
 Marszalek, John F. (R), 1804
 Martin, Benjamin F. (R), 246
 Martin, Georges, editor, "La historia alfonsín: El
 modelo y sus destinos (siglos XIII-XV)," 1858
 Martin, James (R), 1497
 Martin, John, "The Development of Modern
 Agriculture: British Farming since 1931," 646
 Martin, John, and Dennis Romano, editors, "Venice
 Reconsidered: The History and Civilization of an
 Italian City State, 1297-1797" (E), 1114
 Martin, Phyllis M. (R), 690
 Martini, Maneula, "Fedeli alla terra: Scelte economiche
 e attività pubbliche di una famiglia nobile Bolognese
 nell'Ottocento," 1495
 "Martyred Village," by Farmer, 660
 Marwick, Arthur (R), 634
 "Mary Ann Shadd Cary," by Rhodes, 1360
 Mason, Laura (R), 1463
 "Massacre at the Champ de Mars," by Andress, 1468
 "Mastering the Market," by Miller, 268
 Matis, Herbert, Alice Teichova, and Jaroslav Pátek,

- editors, "Economic Change and the National Question in Twentieth-Century Europe" (E), 1519
- Matsuda, Matt (R), 658
- Mattern, Susan P., "Rome and the Enemy: Imperial Strategy in the Principate," 237
- Matthee, Rudolph P., "The Politics of Trade in Safavid Iran: Silk for Silver, 1600-1730," 1504
- Matthew, Elizabeth, and Anne Curry, editors, "Concepts and Patterns of Service in the Later Middle Ages" (E), 1518
- Mattson, Kevin (R), 996
- Mawdsley, Evan, and Stephen White, "The Soviet Elite From Lenin to Gorbachev: The Central Committee and Its Members, 1917-1991," 1503
- Maxwell, David (R), 1913
- May, Gerhard, and Heinz Duchhardt, "Union-Konversion-Toleranz: Dimensionen der Annäherung zwischen den christlichen Konfessionen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert" (E), 704
- May, Lary, "The Big Tomorrow: Hollywood and the Politics of the American Way," 1406
- Mayer, Arno J., "The Furies: Violence and Terror in the French and Russian Revolutions," 926
- Mayhew, David R. (R), 1014
- Mayo, Marlene J., and J. Thomas Rimer, editors, "War, Occupation, and Creativity: Japan and East Asia 1920-1960" (E), 1923
- Mazlish, Bruce (R), 925
- Mazower, Mark, editor, "After the War Was Over: Reconstructing the Family, Nation, and State in Greece, 1943-1960" (E), 707
- McAllister, William B., "Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century: An International History," 945
- McCabe, Ina Baghdiantz, "The Shah's Silk for Europe's Silver: The Eurasian Trade of the Julfa Armenians in Safavid Iran and India (1530-1750)," 539
- McCabe, Ina Baghdiantz (R), 1504
- McCarraher, Eugene, "Christian Critics: Religion and the Impasse in Modern American Social Thought," 1413
- McCaskie, T. C. (R), 304
- McCauley, Martin (R), 1098
- McClure, George (R), 1490
- McCluskey, Raymond, editor, "The Scots College Rome 1600-2000" (E), 316
- McCole, John (R), 668
- McCoy, Alfred W., "Closer Than Brothers: Manhood at the Philippine Military Academy," 553
- McCreery, David (R), 618
- McCrosen, Alexis (R), 1811
- McCrosen, Alexis, "Holy Day, Holiday: The American Sunday," 1811
- McCulloch, Jock, "Black Peril, White Virtue: Sexual Crime in Southern Rhodesia, 1902-1935," 1912
- McCullough, William H., and Donald H. Shively, editors, "The Cambridge History of Japan," 1778
- McCurdy, Charles W., "The Anti-Rent Era in New York Law and Politics, 1839-1865," 1799
- McCusker, John J., and Kenneth Morgan, editors, "The Early Modern Atlantic Economy" (E), 1922
- McDermott, Joseph P., editor, "State and Court Ritual in China," 950
- McDonald, David (R), 1092
- McElligott, Anthony, "Contested City: Municipal Politics and the Rise of Nazism in Altona, 1917-1937," 280
- McFadden, Margaret H., "Golden Cables of Sympathy: The Transatlantic Sources of Nineteenth-Century Feminism," 140
- McFeely, Eliza (R), 1817
- McGirr, Lisa, "Suburban Warriors: The Origins of the New American Right," 1836
- McIntire, C. T. (R), 1878
- McKee, Sally, "Uncommon Dominion: Venetian Crete and the Myth of Ethnic Purity," 1859
- McKercher, B. J. C., and Roch Legault, editors, "Military Planning and the Origins of the Second World War in Europe" (E), 1519
- McKinney, Gordon B., and John C. Inscoe, "The Heart of Confederate Appalachia: Western North Carolina in the Civil War," 986
- McKivigan, John R., and Stanley Harrold, editors, "Antislavery Violence: Sectional, Racial, and Cultural Conflict in Antebellum America," 172
- McLaren, A. N., "Political Culture in the Reign of Elizabeth I: Queen and Commonwealth, 1558-1585," 637
- McLeod, Hugh, and Pieter N. Holtrop, editors, "Missions and Missionaries" (E), 1111
- McLeod, Jacqueline, and Darlene Clark Hine, editors, "Crossing Boundaries: Comparative History of Black People in Diaspora," 933
- McMillan, James F. (R), 1470
- McNamara, Dennis L. (R), 962
- McNeill, J. R., "Something New under the Sun: An Environmental History of the Twentieth-Century World," 1331
- McQuillan, Kevin, "Culture, Religion, and Demographic Behavior: Catholics and Lutherans in Alsace, 1750-1870," 1067
- McReynolds, Louise (R), 1095
- Meacham, Standish, "Regaining Paradise: Englishness and the Early Garden City Movement," 261
- Meagher, Timothy, "Inventing Irish America: Generation, Class, and Ethnic Identity in a New England City, 1880-1928," 1814
- Medhurst, Martin J., and H. W. Brands, editors, "Critical Reflections on the Cold War: Linking Rhetoric and History" (E), 703
- Medick, Hans, and Benigna von Krusenstjern, editors, "Zwischen Alltag und Katastrophe: Der Dreißigjährige Krieg aus der Nähe," 243
- "The Medieval Calendar Year," by Henisch, 632
- "Medieval Women and the Law," edited by Menuge, 1855
- Meek, Christine, editor, "Women in Renaissance and Early Modern Europe," 1440
- "The Meetinghouse Tragedy," by Clark, 563
- Mehlman, Jeffrey, "Émigré New York: French Intellectuals in Wartime Manhattan, 1940-1944," 1475
- Meier, Viktor, "Yugoslavia: A History of Its Demise," 1089
- Melammed, Renée Levine, "Heretics or Daughters of Israel? The Crypto-Jewish Women of Castile," 266
- Meli, Domenico Bertoloni (R), 1080
- Melnick, Jeffrey, "A Right to Sing the Blues: African Americans, Jews, and American Popular Song," 1008
- Melnick, R. Shep, and Morton Keller, editors, "Taking Stock: American Government in the Twentieth Century," 1013
- Melosi, Martin V. (R), 1331
- "Memoirs of the Maelstrom," by Lunn, 1506

- "Memory and Gender in Medieval Europe, 900–1200," by van Houts, 1034
- "Men Like That," by Howard, 223
- Menard, Russell R. (R), 159
- Menchi, Silvana Seidel, and Diego Quaglioni, editors, "Coniugi nemici: La separazione in Italia dal XII al XVIII secolo" (E), 1114
- Menjot, Denis, and Manuel Sánchez Martínez, editors, "La fiscalité des villes au Moyen Âge," 1433
- Menuge, Noël James, editor, "Medieval Women and the Law," 1855
- "The Merchant Marine in International Affairs 1850–1950," edited by Kennedy (E), 1516
- Mercier, Laurie (R), 1815
- "Mesta, transhumancia y lana en la España moderna," edited by Ruiz Martín and García Sanz, 1461
- "The Metamorphoses of Landscape and Community in Early Quebec," by Coates, 1786
- Métayer, Christine, "Au tombeau des secrets: Les écrivains publics du Paris populaire; Cimetière des Saints-Innocents XVI^e–XVIII^e siècle," 1463
- "The Methodists and Revolutionary America, 1760–1800," by Andrews, 165
- Mets, David R., and Harold R. Winton, editors, "The Challenge of Change: Military Institutions and New Realities, 1918–1941," 1326
- Mettler, Suzanne, "Dividing Citizens: Gender and Federalism in New Deal Public Policy," 591
- Metzgar, Jack (R), 1377
- Metzgar, Jack, "Striking Steel: Solidarity Remembered," 1408
- "Mexico's Cinema," edited by Hershfield and Maciel, 617
- Meyer, Judith Pugh (R), 1443
- Meyer, Melissa L. (R), 167
- Meyer, Michael A. (R), 1068
- Meyer, Michael A., editor, "German-Jewish History in Modern Times," 1487
- Meyer, Stephen Grant (R), 1832
- Meyer, Ulrich, "Soziales Handeln im Zeichen des 'Hauses': Zur Ökonomik in der Spätantike und im früheren Mittelalter," 1432
- Michel, Thierry, 1108
- Michels, Georg Bernhard, "At War with the Church: Religious Dissent in Seventeenth-Century Russia," 1090
- Michelson, Paul E. (R), 1085
- Michie, Ranald C. (R), 142
- Midelfort, H. C. Erik (R), 1477
- Midgette, Nancy Smith (R), 574
- Mierzejewski, Alfred C. (R), 1072
- Miles, Andrew, "Social Mobility in Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century England," 262
- "Military Planning and the Origins of the Second World War in Europe," edited by McKercher and Legault (E), 1519
- "Militia Sancti Sepulcri," edited by Elm and Fonseca (E), 314
- "The Millennial New World," by Graziano, 1022
- Miller, Char (R), 1797
- Miller, James A., Susan D. Pennybacker, and Eve Rosenhaft, *Mother Ada Wright and the International Campaign to Free the Scottsboro Boys*, 387–430
- Miller, James Edward (R), 1015
- Miller, Judith A., "Mastering the Market: The State and the Grain Trade in Northern France, 1700–1860," 268
- Miller, Michael (R), 1055
- Miller, Peter N., "Peiresc's Europe: Learning and Virtue in the Seventeenth Century," 1464
- Miller, Shawn William, "Fruitless Trees: Portuguese Conservation and Brazil's Colonial Timber," 1843
- Miller, William Ian, "The Mystery of Courage," 1749
- Mills, Kenneth (R), 232
- Millward, James (R), 953
- Milne, Kenneth, editor, "Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin: A History" (E), 316
- Mindell, David A., "War, Technology, and Experience aboard the USS *Monitor*," 1806
- Mintz, Steven (R), 1345
- "The Miracle Years," edited by Schissler (E), 1520
- Mironov, B. N., "Sotsial'naiia istoriia Rossii perioda imperii (XVIII–nachalo XX v.): Genezis lichnosti, demokraticheskoi sem'i, grazhdanskogo obshchestva i pravovogo gosudarstva," 1903
- Mironov, Boris N., "The Social History of Imperial Russia, 1700–1917," 1903
- "Mission und Gewalt," edited by van der Heyden and Becher (E), 1111
- "Missions and Missionaries," edited by Holtrop and McLeod (E), 1111
- "Missouri's Confederate," by Phillips, 1803
- Mitchell, Allan, "The Great Train Race: Railways and the Franco-German Rivalry, 1815–1914," 1867
- Mitchell, Arthur (R), 265
- Mitchell, Harvey (R), 655
- Mitchell, Reid (R), 1361
- Mitchison, Rosalind, "The Old Poor Law in Scotland: The Experience of Poverty, 1574–1845," 1452
- Mitman, Gregg, "Reel Nature: America's Romance with Wildlife on Film," 1392
- Mitrokhin, Vasili, and Christopher Andrew, "The Sword and the Shield: The Mitrokhin Archive and the Secret History of the KGB," 684
- Mizejewski, Linda (R), 1389
- "Mobility and Modernity," by Hochstadt, 1480
- Mobutu: King of Zaire*, directed by Michel, reviewed by Gump, 1108
- Moch, Leslie Page (R), 1053
- "Modern Mothers in the Heartland," by Curry, 1005
- "Modernising Lenin's Russia," by Heywood, 1502
- "Modernism and Masculinity," by Izenberg, 532
- "The Modernist Enterprise," by Beale, 658
- "Modernization as Ideology," by Latham, 1830
- Mohun, Arwen P., "Steam Laundries: Gender, Technology, and Work in the United States and Great Britain, 1880–1940," 141
- Mohun, Arwen P. (R), 1017
- Molà, Luca, "The Silk Industry of Renaissance Venice," 1076
- Möller, Frank, "Bürgerliche Herrschaft in Augsburg 1790–1880," 1069
- Molyneux, Maxine, and Elizabeth Dore, editors, "Hidden Histories of Gender and the State in Latin America," 1023
- Mommsen, Hans, editor, "The Third Reich between Vision and Reality: New Perspectives on German History, 1918–1945" (E), 1930
- Monkkonen, Eric H. (R), 157
- Monod, Paul (R), 643
- Monter, William (R), 653, 1889
- Montgomery, Gayle B., and James W. Johnson, "One

- Step from the White House: The Rise and Fall of Senator William F. Knowland," 215
- Moogk, Peter, "La Nouvelle France: The Making of French Canada—A Cultural History," 967
- Moore, Bob, editor, "Resistance in Western Europe" (E), 1116
- Moore, Jacqueline M., "Leading the Race: The Transformation of the Black Elite in the Nation's Capital, 1880–1920," 575
- Moore, Jacqueline M. (R), 1365
- Moore, Shirley Ann Wilson, "To Place Our Deeds: The African American Community in Richmond, California, 1910–1963," 1401
- Moorhead, James H., "World without End: Mainstream American Protestant Visions of the Last Things, 1880–1925," 573
- Moorhead, James H. (R), 983
- Moran, Gerald F. (R), 1788
- Moran, Jeffrey P., "Teaching Sex: The Shaping of Adolescence in the Twentieth Century," 1835
- Morantz-Sanchez, Regina, "Conduct Unbecoming a Woman: Medicine on Trial in Turn-of-the-Century Brooklyn," 582
- Moravcsik, Andrew (R), 1768
- Morawiec, Malgorzata, Anja Victorine Hartmann, and Peter Voss, editors, "Eliten um 1800: Erfahrungshorizonte, Verhaltensweisen, Handlungsmöglichkeiten" (E), 704
- More, Ellen S., "Restoring the Balance: Women Physicians and the Profession of Medicine, 1850–1995," 1820
- Moreira, Isabel, "Dreams, Visions, and Spiritual Authority in Merovingian Gaul," 626
- Morgan, David, "Protestants and Pictures: Religion, Visual Culture, and the Age of American Mass Production," 983
- Morgan, Kenneth, and John J. McCusker, editors, "The Early Modern Atlantic Economy" (E), 1922
- Morison, John, editor, "Ethnic and National Issues in Russian and East European History: Selected Papers from the Fifth World Congress of Central and East European Studies, Warsaw, 1955" (E), 708
- Mörner, Magnus (R), 1424
- Morris, Edmund, "Dutch: A Memoir of Ronald Reagan," 535
- Morris, Thomas D. (R), 976
- Morton, Marian J. (R), 1833
- Mosco, Vincent, and Dan Schiller, editors, "Continental Order? Integrating North America for Cybercapitalism" (E), 1925
- Moses, Wilson J. (R), 201
- Moss, David A., "Socializing Security: Progressive-Era Economists and the Origins of American Social Policy," 1385
- Moten, Matthew, "The Delafield Commission and the American Military Profession," 1804
- Mothershead, Wright and the International Campaign to Free the Scottsboro Boys, by Miller, Pennybacker, and Rosenhaft, 387–430
- "Motherhood and Mothering in Anglo-Saxon England," by Dockray-Millier, 628
- "Motherhood in Black and White," by Feldstein, 1412
- Mount, Graeme S., and Edelgard Mahant, "Invisible and Inaudible in Washington: American Policies toward Canada," 557
- "Mountain Rebels," by Groce, 985
- "Mourning in Late Imperial China," by Kutcher, 548
- Moy, James S. (R), 1375
- Moya, Jose C. (R), 1842
- Muhlberger, Steven (R), 1430
- Mulford, Carla, and David S. Shields, editors, "Finding Colonial Americas: Essays Honoring J. A. Leo Lemay" (E), 1925
- Mulholland, Catherine, "William Mulholland and the Rise of Los Angeles," 1375
- Mulholland, James A. (R), 559
- Mullen, Bill V., "Popular Fronts: Chicago and African-American Cultural Politics, 1935–46," 202
- Muller, Richard A., "The Unaccommodated Calvin: Studies in the Foundation of a Theological Tradition," 526
- Mullin, Robert Bruce (R), 1810
- Munck, Thomas (R), 274, 1886
- Mundy, Martha, and Basim Musallam, editors, "The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East" (E), 1931
- Munholland, Kim (R), 1475
- "Munich and Memory," by Rosenfeld, 670
- Murdock, Catherine Gilbert, "Domesticating Drink: Women, Men, and Alcohol in America, 1870–1940," 579
- Murdock, Graeme, "Calvinism on the Frontier 1600–1660: International Calvinism and the Reformed Church in Hungary and Transylvania," 1900
- Murphey, Rhoads, "Ottoman Warfare, 1500–1700," 295
- Murphy, Cliona (R), 1049
- Murphy, Peter, and Johann P. Arnason, editors, "Agon, Logos, Polis: The Greek Achievement and Its Aftermath" (E), 1926
- Murphy, Teresa Anne (R), 1797
- Murray, Donette (R), 1765
- Murrin, John M. (R), 1796
- Musallam, Basim, and Martha Mundy, editors, "The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East" (E), 1931
- "Museums and Memory," edited by Crane (E), 700
- "Music and Musicians in Renaissance Cities and Towns," edited by Kishy (E), 1928
- Myers, D. G. (C), 1127
- "Mysteries and Solutions in Irish Legal History," edited by Greer and Dawson (E), 1930
- "The Mystery of Courage," by Miller, 1749
- "Nachbarschaft und Konkurrenz," by Ullmann, 1890
- Naimark, Norman M. (R), 1450
- Nakazato, Nariaki, and Mushirul Hasan, editors, "The Unfinished Agenda: Nation-Building in South Asia" (E), 1924
- "Namasté America," by Rangaswamy, 1421
- "The Nanjing Massacre," by Katsuchi, 148
- "Napoleon's Italy," by Gregory, 1897
- "Napoleon's Legacy," edited by Laven and Riall (E), 315
- Narita, Ryūichi, Yasushi Yamanouchi, and J. Victor Koschmann, editors, "Total War and 'Modernization,'" 149
- Nash, Gerald D., "The Federal Landscape: An Economic History of the Twentieth-Century West," 595
- "A Nation Affirmed," by Hitchins, 1085

- "Nation, Governance, and Modernity in China," by Tsin, 949
- "A Nation Transformed by Information," edited by Chandler and Cortada (E), 313
- "Nation Work," edited by Brook and Schmid, 928
- "The National Congress of American Indians," by Cowger, 600
- "Nationalist Myths and Ethnic Identities," by Gutiérrez, 616
- "NATO after Fifty Years," edited by Papacoma, Kay, and Rubin (E), 1520
- "Natural Particulars," by Grafton and Siraisi, 1441
- "The Natural Philosophy of Chu Hsi (1130–1200)," by Kim, 1770
- "Nature's Government," by Drayton, 1045
- Naumov, Oleg V., and J. Arch Getty, "The Road to Terror: Stalin and the Self-Destruction of the Bolsheviks, 1932–1939," 291
- "Necklines," by Lajer-Burchard, 1469
- Needham, Joseph, "Science and Civilisation in China," 929
- Neely, Mark E., Jr., "Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism," 1362
- "Negotiating Boundaries of Southern Womanhood," edited by Coryell, *et al.* (E), 703
- "Negotiating Space," by Rosenwein, 1435
- Neiberg, Michael S., "Making Citizen Soldiers: ROTC and the Ideology of American Military Service," 1404
- Neimeyer, Charles P. (R), 1794
- Nelson, Bruce (R), 1384
- Nelson, Bruce, "Divided We Stand: American Workers and the Struggle for Black Equality," 1398
- Nelson, Larry L., and David Curtis Skaggs, editors, "The Sixty Years' War for the Great Lakes, 1754–1814" (E), 1924
- "Neo-Historicism," edited by Wells, Burgess, and Wymer (E), 1113
- "The Nervous Liberals," by Gary, 1405
- Neville, Cynthia J. (R), 1855
- "A New Birth of Freedom," by Jaffa, 1805
- "The New Cambridge History of India," by Bayly, 555
- "The New Cambridge History of India," by Arnold, 1782
- "New Deal Medicine," by Grey, 196
- "New Fourth Army," by Benton, 549
- "New Immigrants in New York," edited by Foner (E), 1926
- "New Perspectives on the Haskalah," edited by Feiner and Sorkin (E), 1928
- "A New World for Women"? *Abortion Law Reform in Britain during the 1930s*, by Brooke, 431–59
- "New York before Chinatown," by Tchen, 564
- "New York Modern," by Scott and Rutkoff, 190
- Newbill, James G. (C), 1943
- "Newspapers, Politics, and Public Opinion in Late Eighteenth-Century England," by Barker, 643
- Newton, Merlin Owen (R), 594
- Nicassio, Susan Vandiver (R), 1472
- Nicholas, David (R), 1858
- Nichols, John A. (R), 630
- Nichols, Roger L. (R), 971
- Nierop, Henk van, Philip Benedict, Guido Marnef, and Marc Venard, editors, "Reformation, Revolt and Civil War in France and the Netherlands 1555–1585," 1443
- Niewyk, Donald L. (R), 1487
- "Nikita Khrushchev," edited by Taubman, Khrushchev, and Gleason, 1098
- Ninkovich, Frank (R), 131
- Nish, Ian, and Yoichi Kibata, editors, "The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations" (E), 701
- Nish, Ian, and Yoichi Kibata, editors, "The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations, 1600–2000" (E), 1516
- Nisson, Roddy, "En välbyggd maskin, en mardröm för själen: Det svenska fängelsesystemet under 1800-talet," 1063
- "Nixon's Vietnam War," by Kimball, 219
- "No One Was Turned Away," by Opdycke, 187
- "Nobility, Land and Service in Medieval Hungary," by Rady, 1439
- "Nobles and Nobility in Medieval Europe," edited by Duggan (E), 314
- Noll, Mark A. (R), 974
- Nord, Philip, and Nancy Bermeo, editors, "Civil Society before Democracy: Lessons from Nineteenth-Century Europe" (E), 1519
- Nordstrom, Byron J. (R), 1063
- Norling, Lisa, "Captain Ahab Had a Wife: New England Women and the Whaleshery, 1720–1870," 1791
- "Northcliffe's Legacy," edited by Catterall, Seymour-Ure, and Smith (E), 705
- Northrup, David (R), 1753
- Norwood, Stephen H. (R), 1823
- "Not All Wives," by Wulf, 1346
- "Nothing But Christ," by Harris, 1797
- Nothnagle, Alan L., "Building the East German Myth: Historical Mythology and Youth Propaganda in the German Democratic Republic, 1945–1989," 672
- "La Nouvelle France," by Moogk, 967
- Novick, Peter, "The Holocaust in American Life," 534
- "Nuclear Rivals," by Paul, 1765
- Numbers, Ronald L., and John Stenhouse, editors, "Disseminating Darwinism: The Role of Place, Race, Religion, and Gender," 937
- Nuremberg, directed by Simoneau, reviewed by Donald, 306
- Nuremberg: *Tyranny on Trial*, written by Alden, reviewed by Donald, 306
- Ó Siochrú, Micheál, "Confederate Ireland 1642–1649: A Constitutional and Political Analysis," 264
- Oberdeck, Kathryn J. (R), 585
- Oberdeck, Kathryn J., "The Evangelist and the Impresario: Religion, Entertainment, and Cultural Politics in America, 1884–1914," 586
- Oberg, Michael Leroy (R), 1789
- "Obesity and Depression in the Enlightenment," by Guerrini, 252
- O'Brien, Gail Williams, "The Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II South," 198
- O'Brien, Gail Williams (R), 1363
- O'Brien, Ruth G., "Workers' Paradox: The Republican Origins of New Deal Labor Policy, 1886–1935," 590
- O'Donnell, Ruán, "The Rebellion in Wicklow, 1798," 648
- Offner, Arnold A., and Theodore A. Wilson, editors, "Victory in Europe 1945: From World War to Cold War" (E), 310
- O'Gorman, Frank (R), 1044

- Ogren, Kathy J. (R), 188
 O'Halpin, Eunan, "Defending Ireland: The Irish State and Its Enemies since 1922," 265
 "Old Age in English History," by Thane, 1041
 "The Old Poor Law in Scotland," by Mitchison, 1452
 Oldenziel, Ruth, "Making Technology Masculine: Men, Women and Modern Machines in America, 1870-1945," 182
 O'Leary, Cecilia Elizabeth (R), 1812
 O'Malley, John W., "Trent and All That: Renaming Catholicism in the Early Modern Era," 1316
 "On Jean-Jacques Rousseau," by Swenson, 927
On Political Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century Latin America, by Sabato, 1290-1315
 "On Tycho's Island," by Christianson, 1061
 "The One Best Way," by Kanigel, 1369
 "One Drop of Blood," by Malcomson, 1348
 "One Industry, Two Chinas," by Bell, 1773
 "One Step from the White House," by Montgomery and Johnson, 215
 "Only Human," edited by Jarrick, 1886
 Onorato, Michael Paul (R), 553
 Onuf, Peter S. (R), 973
 Onuf, Peter S., "Jefferson's Empire: The Language of American Nationhood," 1793
 Opydyke, Sandra, "No One Was Turned Away: The Role of Public Hospitals in New York City since 1900," 187
 Opydyke, Sandra (R), 1005
 "Oplysningstiden og det magiske," by Krogh, 274
 "The Order of the Garter 1348-1461," by Collins, 1857
 "Ordering Medieval Society," edited by Jussen, 1850
 "Origins of Democratic Culture," by Zaret, 639
 Ormrod, W. Mark, James Bothwell, and P. J. P. Goldberg, editors, "The Problem of Labour in Fourteenth-Century England" (E), 1518
 O'Rourke, Kevin H., and Jeffrey G. Williamson, "Globalization and History: The Evolution of a Nineteenth-Century Atlantic Economy," 142
 O'Rourke, Shane, "Warriors and Peasants: The Don Cossacks in Late Imperial Russia," 1906
 Orman, Eljas (R), 1861
 "Orthodoxie, Christianisme, Histoire/Orthodoxy, Christianity, History," edited by Elm, Rebillard, and Romano (E), 1517
 O'Shaughnessy, Andrew Jackson, "An Empire Divided: The American Revolution and the British Caribbean," 1024
 Oshinsky, David M. (R), 569
 Osler, Margaret J., editor, "Rethinking the Scientific Revolution," 1317
 Osokina, Elena, "Our Daily Bread: Socialist Distribution and the Art of Survival in Stalin's Russia, 1927-1941," 1907
 Ostrander, Rick, "The Life of Prayer in a World of Science: Protestants, Prayer, and American Culture 1870-1930," 1810
 Ostrower, Gary B. (R), 143
 "The Other Founders," by Cornell, 166
 "The Other Prussia," by Friedrich, 276
 "Otto Weininger," by Sengoopta, 1074
 "Ottoman Warfare, 1500-1700," by Murphy, 295
 "The Ottomans in Syria," by Douwes, 1100
 "Our Daily Bread," by Osokina, 1907
 "Out of Nowhere," by Purchase, 1353
 "Outposts of Civilization," by Henning, 1327
 "Outside the Lines," by Ross, 1419
 "Over the Threshold," edited by Daniels and Kennedy, 1790
 Owen, Christopher H. (R), 165
 Owensby, Brian P., "Intimate Ironies: Modernity and the Making of Middle-Class Lives in Brazil," 234
 Ownby, Ted, "American Dreams in Mississippi: Consumers, Poverty, and Culture, 1830-1998," 199
 Ozment, Steven, "Flesh and Spirit: Private Life in Early Modern Germany," 1478
 Pacelle, Richard L., Jr. (R), 1021
 Page, Max, "The Creative Destruction of Manhattan 1900-1940," 1410
 Page, Melvin E., "The Chiwaya War: Malawians and the First World War," 1911
 Palmer, Bryan D. (R), 924
 Palmowski, Jan, "Urban Liberalism in Imperial Germany: Frankfurt am Main, 1866-1914," 277
 Palmowski, Jan (R), 1447
 Palumbo-Liu, David, "Asian/American: Historical Crossing of a Racial Frontier," 142
 "Pamphlets and Public Opinion," by Margerison, 1467
 "Pan-Arabism before Nasser," by Doran, 301
 Panayi, Panikos, editor, "Weimar and Nazi Germany: Continuities and Discontinuities" (E), 317
 Panayi, Panikos (R), 1867
 "Pancho Villa's Revolution by Headlines," by Anderson, 1029
 Pantsov, Alexander, "The Bolsheviks and the Chinese Revolution 1919-1927," 1762
 Paolin, Giovanna, and Andrea Del Col, editors, "L'Inquisizione Romana: Metodologia delle fonti e storia istituzionale" (E), 1931
 Papacosma, S. Victor, Sean Kay, and Mark R. Rubin, editors, "NATO after Fifty Years" (E), 1520
 "Parents and Schools," by Cutler, 1834
 "Parisian Scholars in the Early Fourteenth Century," by Courtenay, 631
 Parker, Alison M., and Stephanie Cole, editors, "Women and the Unstable State in Nineteenth-Century America" (E), 312
 Parker, Noel, "Revolutions and History: An Essay in Interpretation," 925
 Parker, S. Thomas (R), 1032
 "Parker Pillsbury," by Robertson, 1801
 Parkin, Jon, "Science, Religion and Politics in Restoration England. Richard Cumberland's *De Legibus Naturae*," 1044
 "Parlor Ladies and Ebony Drudges," by Mack, 203
 Parrish, Michael E. (R), 194
 Parssinen, Terry (R), 945
 "Parteien im Wandel vom Kaiserreich zur Weimarer Republik," edited by Dowe, Kocka, and Winkler (E), 706
 Partner, Simon, "Assembled in Japan: Electrical Goods and the Making of the Japanese Consumer," 150
 "Passages to Modernity," by Uno, 147
 "Past Time," by Tygiel, 1420
 Pátek, Jaroslav, Alice Teichova, and Herbert Matis, editors, "Economic Change and the National Question in Twentieth-Century Europe" (E), 1519
 "Pathways of Memory and Power," by Abercrombie, 1428

- "Patterns of Provocation," edited by Bessel and Emsley (E), 1922
- Patterson, Catherine F., "Urban Patronage in Early Modern England: Corporate Boroughs, the Landed Elite, and the Crown, 1580-1640," 1043
- Paul, Septimus H., "Nuclear Rivals: Anglo-American Atomic Relations, 1941-1952," 1765
- "Pax Anglo-Americana," by Lehmkuhl, 543
- Paxton, Robert O. (R), 1059
- Payne, Stanley G., "Fascism in Spain 1923-1977," 651
- "Pays ou circoncriptions," by Zink, 1465
- "Peace Now! American Society and the Ending of the Vietnam War," by Jeffreys-Jones, 607
- Peard, Julian G., "Race, Place, and Medicine: The Idea of the Tropics in Nineteenth-Century Brazilian Medicine," 1429
- Pearl Harbor*, directed by Bay, reviewed by Cull, 1916
- Pearson, M. N. (R), 1338
- Peffer, George Anthony, "If They Don't Bring Their Women Here: Chinese Female Immigration before Exclusion," 1813
- Pegram, Thomas R. (R), 990
- "Peiresc's Europe," by Miller, 1464
- Pelinka, Anton, Günter Bischof, and Dieter Stiefel, editors, "The Marshall Plan in Austria" (E), 1115
- Pells, Richard (R), 946
- Pelt, Mogens, "Tobacco, Arms and Politics: Greece and Germany from World Crisis to World War, 1929-41," 1869
- Pennington, Kenneth (R), 1435
- Pennybacker, Susan D., James A. Miller, and Eve Rosenhaft, *Mother Ada Wright and the International Campaign to Free the Scottsboro Boys*, 387-430
- "Pensamiento y política económica en la Época Moderna," edited by Ribot García and De Rosa (E), 1519
- "People of the Wind River," by Stamm, 167
- "The People's Bread," by Pickering and Tyrrell, 1875
- "The People's Lobby," by Clemens, 1382
- "Perceptions of Palestine," by Christison, 604
- Pereira, Luiz Alberto, 695
- Pérez, Emma, "The Decolonial Imaginary: Writing Chicanas into History," 1319
- "Perfectionist Politics," by Strong, 171
- "Perilous Memories," edited by Fujitani, White, and Yoneyama (E), 1923
- Perkins, Edwin J., "Wall Street to Main Street: Charles Merrill and Middle-Class Investors," 191
- Perko, F. Michael (R), 1834
- Perlmann, Joel, and Hans Vermeulen, editors, "Immigrants, Schooling and Social Mobility: Does Culture Make a Difference?" (E), 1112
- "Permanent Waves," by Willett, 1389
- Pernick, Martin S. (R), 186
- Perrot, Claude-Hélène, compilers, François-Xavier Fauvelle-Aymar, and Jean-Pierre Chrétien, "Afrocentrismes: L'histoire des Africains entre Égypte et Amérique" (E), 708
- "The Persistence of Empire," by Gould, 1044
- "Peter Martyr Vermigli and Predestination," by James, 675
- Péteri, György, and Michael David-Fox, editors, "Academia in Upheaval: Origins, Transfers, and Transformations of the Communist Academic Regime in Russia and East Central Europe," 1909
- Peters, Shawn Francis, "Judging Jehovah's Witnesses: Religious Persecution and the Dawn of the Rights Revolution," 594
- Peterson, E. N. (R), 293
- Peterson, Larry (R), 185
- Pflugfelder, Gregory M., "Cartographies of Desire: Male-Male Sexuality in Japanese Discourse, 1600-1950," 959
- Phayer, Michael (R), 1065
- Phayer, Michael, "The Catholic Church and the Holocaust, 1930-1965," 1449
- Phelan, Craig, "Grand Master Workman: Terence Powderly and the Knights of Labor," 1376
- "Philanthropic Foundations," edited by Lagemann, 222
- Phillips, Carla Rahn, and William Phillips, "Spain's Golden Fleece: Wool Production and the Wool Trade from the Middle Ages to the Nineteenth Century," 1461
- Phillips, Christopher, "Missouri's Confederate: Claiborne Fox Jackson and the Creation of Southern Identity in the Border West," 1803
- Phillips, Laura L., "Bolsheviks and the Bottle: Drink and Worker Culture in St. Petersburg, 1900-1929," 1093
- Phillips, Mark Salber, "Society and Sentiment: Genres of Historical Writing in Britain, 1740-1820," 1318
- Phillips, Paul T. (R), 1325
- Phillips, William, and Carla Rahn Phillips, "Spain's Golden Fleece: Wool Production and the Wool Trade from the Middle Ages to the Nineteenth Century," 1461
- Philp, Kenneth R., "Termination Revisited: American Indians on the Trail to Self-Determination, 1933-1953," 600
- "Phoenix," by Gregor, 1764
- Pibiri, Eva, Bernard Andenmatten, and Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, editors, "Pierre II de Savoie: 'Le Petit Charlemagne'" (E), 1113
- Pickering, Paul A., and Alex Tyrrell, "The People's Bread: A History of the Anti-Corn Law League," 1875
- "Picture Windows," by Baxandall and Ewen, 1411
- "Pierre II de Savoie," edited by Andenmatten, Bagliani, and Pibiri (E), 1113
- Piesse, A. J., editor, "Sixteenth-Century Identities" (E), 1930
- "Piety, Fraternity and Power," by Crouch, 1036
- "Pilgrimage to Rome in the Middle Ages," by Birch, 629
- Pincetl, Stephanie (R), 924
- Pincetl, Stephanie S., "Transforming California: A Political History of Land Use and Development," 566
- "Pious Persuasions," by Seeman, 161
- "Pirates, Privateers, and Rebel Raiders of the Carolina Coast," by Butler, 1806
- Pisani, Donald J. (R), 156
- Piston, William Gerrett, and Richard W. Hatcher III, "Wilson's Creek: The Second Battle of the Civil War and the Men Who Fought It," 984
- Pitre, Merline, "In Struggle against Jim Crow: Lulu B. White and the NAACP, 1900-1957," 204
- Pittenger, Mark (R), 586
- Plane, Ann Marie, "Colonial Intimacies: Indian Marriage in Early New England," 1789
- Plank, Geoffrey, "An Unsettled Conquest: The British Campaign against the Peoples of Acadia," 1785
- Plank, Geoffrey (R), 1786
- "Plans for Stalin's War Machine," by Samuelson, 1097

- Pleck, Elizabeth H., "Celebrating the Family: Ethnicity, Consumer Culture, and Family Rituals," 1811
- Pletcher, David M., "The Diplomacy of Trade and Investment: American Economic Expansion in the Hemisphere, 1865-1900," 176
- Pletcher, David M. (R), 225
- "Ploughing Sand," by Shepherd, 1504
- Poiger, Uta G., and Heide Fehrenbach, editors, "Transactions, Transgressions, Transformations: American Culture in Western Europe and Japan," 946
- Pointer, Richard W. (R), 979
- Polan, Dana (R), 1391
- Polecristi, Cynthia L., "Preaching Peace in Renaissance Italy: Bernardino of Siena and His Audience," 1078
- "Politica, médicos y enfermedades," edited by Lobato, 620
- "Political Culture in the Reign of Elizabeth I," by McLaren, 637
- "Political Ideas in Eighteenth-Century Ireland," edited by Connolly (E), 316
- "Political Passions," by Weil, 641
- "Politics and Diplomacy in Early Modern Italy," edited by Frigo, 1075
- "Politics and Popular Opinion in East Germany 1945-68," by Allinson, 1073
- "Politics and Theater," by Kroen, 1470
- "The Politics of Exile in Renaissance Italy," by Shaw, 1077
- "The Politics of Muslim Cultural Reform," by Khalid, 552
- "The Politics of Retribution in Europe," edited by Deák, Gross, and Judt, 1450
- "The Politics of Slave Trade Suppression in Britain and France, 1814-48," by Kielstra, 1445
- "The Politics of Trade in Safavid Iran," by Matthee, 1504
- "La politique de la Terreur," by Gueniffey, 1051
- "Politische Bürgerlichkeit," by Hettling, 245
- Pollard, Nigel, "Soldiers, Cities, and Civilians in Roman Syria," 1849
- Pollock, Linda A. (R), 972
- Polonsky, Antony (R), 1449
- Polsgrove, Carol, "Divided Minds: Intellectuals and the Civil Rights Movement," 1832
- Pomeranz, Kenneth, "The Great Divergence: China, Europe, and the Making of the Modern World Economy," 934
- Pomeranz, Kenneth (R), 1754
- "Pope Gregory VII," by Cowdrey, 628
- Popkin, Jeremy D. (R), 926
- Popular Film and Colonial Audiences*, by Ambler, 81-105
- "Popular Fronts," by Mullen, 202
- "Popular Movements and State Formation in Revolutionary Mexico," by Purnell, 228
- "A Population History of North America," edited by Haines and Steckel (E), 312
- "The Port Jews of Habsburg Trieste," by Dubin, 284
- Porter, Brian, "When Nationalism Began to Hate: Imagining Modern Politics in Nineteenth-Century Poland," 1084
- Porter, Dale H. (R), 261
- Portes, Alejandro, and Rubén G. Rumbaut, editors, "Ethnicities: Children of Immigrants in America" (E), 1926
- Portuges, Catherine (R), 305, 1918
- "Posing a Threat," by Latham, 1389
- "La possession du monde," by Etemad, 530
- "Postcolonial India," edited by Damodaran and Unnithan-Kumar (E), 1924
- "The Postwar Rapprochement of Malaya and Japan, 1945-1961," by Tomaru, 1767
- Potter, Claire B. (R), 1407
- Pounds, N. J. G., "A History of the English Parish: The Culture of Religion from Augustine to Victoria," 637
- Powaski, Ronald E., "Return to Armageddon: The United States and the Nuclear Arms Race, 1981-1999," 1837
- Powe, Lucas A., Jr., "The Warren Court and American Politics," 1021
- Powell, Lawrence N., "Troubled Memory: Anne Levy, the Holocaust, and David Duke's Louisiana," 1423
- Power, J. Tracy (R), 174
- "The Power of Film Propaganda," by Reeves, 532
- Powers, Madelon (R), 579
- "Practicing Democracy," by Anderson, 1070
- Prados, John (R), 1020
- Pratt, Walter F., Jr., "The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921," 588
- "Preaching Peace in Renaissance Italy," by Polecristi, 1078
- "Precious Records," by Mann, 548
- "Pre-Code Hollywood," by Doherty, 1009
- Prell, Riv-Ellen (R), 1378
- "Prelude to Restoration in Ireland," by Clarke, 264
- "Preserving Yellowstone's Natural Conditions," by Prichard, 995
- Prest, Wilfrid (R), 251
- Preston, Paul (R), 651
- Preston, Paul, and Sebastian Balfour, editors, "Spain and the Great Powers in the Twentieth Century," 267
- Price, B. B. (R), 1032
- Prichard, James A., "Preserving Yellowstone's Natural Conditions: Science and the Perception of Nature," 995
- "Pride of Men," by Kriger, 691
- "Princes of Ireland. Planters of Maryland," by Hoffman, 159
- Pritchard, Gareth, "The Making of the GDR 1945-53: From Antifascism to Stalinism," 1488
- Pritchard, James A. (R), 1392
- Pritchett, Wendell E. (R), 576
- "The Problem of Labour in Fourteenth-Century England," edited by Bothwell, Goldberg, and Ormrod (E), 1518
- "Problems in French History," edited by Cornick and Crossley (E), 1113
- Prodi, Paolo, "Una storia della giustizia: Dal pluralismo dei fori al moderno dualismo tra coscienza e diritto," 930
- "Propriety and Permissiveness in Bourbon Mexico," by Viqueira Albán, 226
- "Prostitution," by Bartley, 1046
- "Protestant Origins in India," by Hudson, 151
- "Protestants and Pictures," by Morgan, 983
- "Proto-Industrialisierung in Rußland," by Gestwa, 1904
- "Providence in Early Modern England," by Walsham, 638
- "Provincializing Europe," by Chakrabarty, 1322
- "Prurient Interests," by Friedman, 1825
- Przybyszewski, Linda, "The Republic according to John Marshall Harlan," 192
- "Psychologists on the March," by Capshaw, 212

- "Public Spheres and Collective Identities," edited by Eisenstadt, Schluchter, and Wittrock (E), 1516
- "Public Spheres, Public Mores, and Democracy," by Hurd, 1447
- "Public Vows," by Cott, 1344
- Puckett, Anita (R), 1821
- "Pueblos de indios y educación en el México colonial, 1750-1821," by Tanck, 614
- Pugh, Martin, "The March of the Women: A Revisionist Analysis of the Campaign for Women's Suffrage, 1866-1914," 1880
- Pugliese, Stanislaw, "Carlo Rosselli: Socialist Heretic and Anti-Fascist Exile," 1497
- Pugliese, Stanislaw G. (R), 698, 1083, 1109, 1917
- "The Pullman Strike and the Crisis of the 1890s," edited by Schneirov, Stromquist, and Salvatore, 991
- "Pulp Surrealism," by Walz, 657
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr., "Brandeis and the Progressive Constitution: *Erie*, the Judicial Power, and the Politics of the Federal Courts in Twentieth-Century America," 193
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr. (R), 588
- Purchase, Eric, "Out of Nowhere: Disaster and Tourism in the White Mountains," 1353
- "The Pure Food, Drink, and Drug Crusaders, 1879-1914," by Goodwin, 580
- "Puritan Family Life," by Graham, 972
- Purnell, Jennie, "Popular Movements and State Formation in Revolutionary Mexico: The *Agraristas* and *Cristeros* of Michoacán," 228
- "Pursuit of Justice," by Yalof, 589
- "The Pursuit of Power in Modern Japan 1825-1995," by Tsuzuki, 960
- Put, Eddy, and Craig Harline, "A Bishop's Tale: Mathias Hovius among His Flock in Seventeenth-Century Flanders," 1476
- Pyron, Darden Asbury (R), 223
- Qin Song [The Emperor's Shadow]*, directed by Zhou, reviewed by Xiao, 694
- Qiu, Jin, "The Culture of Power: The Lin Biao Incident in the Cultural Revolution," 550
- Quaglioni, Diego, and Silvana Seidel Menchi, editors, "Coniugi nemici: La separazione in Italia dal XII al XVIII secolo" (E), 1114
- Quataert, Jean H. (R), 247, 1480
- "Le Québec entre Pétain et de Gaulle," by Amyot, 968
- "Quest for Inclusion," by Dollinger, 1378
- Questier, Michael C., and Peter Lake, editors, "Conformity and Orthodoxy in the English Church, c. 1560-1660" (E), 315
- "A Question of Manhood," edited by Hine and Jenkins, 977
- Quills*, directed by Kaufmann, reviewed by Stein, 1915
- "Quisling," by Dahl, 678
- Quist, John W. (R), 171
- Raaflaub, Kurt, and Nathan Rosenstein, editors, "War and Society in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds: Asia, the Mediterranean, Europe, and Mesoamerica," 537
- Rabinbach, Anson, "In the Shadow of Catastrophe: German Intellectuals between Apocalypse and Enlightenment," 668
- Rable, George C. (R), 172
- "Race, Jobs, and the War," by Kersten, 1399
- "Race on the Line," by Green, 1823
- "Race, Place, and Medicine," by Peard, 1429
- "Race, Police, and the Making of a Political Identity," by Escobar, 578
- "Race, Rock, and Elvis," by Bertrand, 1417
- "The Radical Right in Interwar Estonia," by Kasekamp, 685
- "Radical Whigs and Conspiratorial Politics in Late Stuart England," by Zook, 250
- Rady, Martyn, "Nobility, Land and Service in Medieval Hungary," 1439
- Raeff, Marc (R), 1090
- Rafael, Vicente L., "White Love and Other Events in Filipino History," 1747
- Raina, Dhruv, and S. Irfan Habib, editors, "Situating the History of Science: Dialogues with Joseph Needham," 131
- "Raising Churchill's Army," by French, 1048
- "Ralph Bunche," by Henry, 206
- Ramírez Sádaba, José Luis, editor, "Democratización y mejoramiento foral: Una historia de la Transición en Navarra (1975-1983)" (E), 1114
- Ramsden, John (R), 1457
- Ramsey, Ann W., "Liturgy, Politics, and Salvation: The Catholic League in Paris and the Nature of Catholic Reform, 1540-1630," 652
- Ranft, Patricia, "Women and Spiritual Equality in Christian Tradition," 132
- Rangaswamy, Padma, "Namasté America: Indian Immigrants in an American Metropolis," 1421
- "Rank Ladies," by Kibler, 585
- Ransel, David L. (R), 288, 1062
- Raphael, Marc Lee (R), 534
- Raphael, Marc Lee, editor, "The Margins of Jewish History" (E), 701
- Rappaport, Erika Diane, "Shopping for Pleasure: Women in the Making of London's West End," 258
- Rathbone, Richard (R), 689
- Rathbone, Richard, and David M. Anderson, editors, "Africa's Urban Past," 690
- "Rational Mothers and Infidel Gentlemen," by Kirkley, 1379
- Raucher, Alan R. (R), 191
- Rauh-Kühne, Cornelia, and Hartmut Berghoff, "Fritz K.: Ein deutsches Leben im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert," 281
- Rausch, Jane M., "Colombia: Territorial Rule and the Llanos Frontier," 1841
- Ravel, Jeffrey S., "The Contested Parterre: Public Theater and French Political Culture, 1680-1791," 269
- Ravina, Mark, "Land and Lordship in Early Modern Japan," 551
- Rawnsley, Gary D., Richard J. Aldrich, and Ming-Yeh Rawnsley, editors, "The Clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65: Western Intelligence, Propaganda and Special Operations" (E), 311
- Rawnsley, Ming-Yeh, Richard J. Aldrich, and Gary D. Rawnsley, editors, "The Clandestine Cold War in Asia, 1945-65: Western Intelligence, Propaganda and Special Operations" (E), 311
- "Reading Inca History," by Julien, 1746

- "Reading the *Principia*," by Guicciardini, 527
 "Reading Witchcraft," by Gibson, 130
 Reagan, Patrick D., "Designing a New America: The Origins of New Deal Planning, 1890-1943," 1386
 "The Rebellion in Wicklow, 1798," by O'Donnell, 648
 "Rebels and Mafiosi," by Fentress, 1081
 Rebillard, Éric, Susanne Elm, and Antonella Romano, editors, "Orthodoxie, Christianisme, Histoire/Orthodoxy, Christianity, History" (E), 1517
 "Recinti," by Zarri, 1493
 "Reconstructing Reconstruction," by Brandwein, 175
 "Recorded Music in American Life," by Kenney, 188
 "Red Feminism," by Weigand, 1833
 "Red Grange and the Rise of Modern Football," by Carroll, 586
 Reddin, Paul (R), 1366
 "Redefining History," by Chang and Chang, 955
 "The Rediscovery of America," by Andrews, 137
 Reece, Bob (R), 963
 Reed, Bradley W., "Talons and Teeth: County Clerks and Runners in the Qing Dynasty," 952
 Reed, Christopher Robert, "'All the World Is Here!' The Black Presence at White City," 1365
 "Reel Nature," by Mitman, 1392
 Rees, Tim, and Moira Donald, editors, "Reinterpreting Revolution in Twentieth-Century Europe" (E), 1115
 Reeves, Nicholas, "The Power of Film Propaganda: Myth or Reality?" 532
 "The Reformation of the Dead," by Koslofsky, 1476
 "Reformation, Revolt and Civil War in France and the Netherlands 1555-1585," edited by Benedict, Marnef, Nierop, and Venard, 1443
 "Reformers, Critics, and the Paths of German Modernity," by Repp, 1483
 "Refusing the Favor," by González, 979
 "Regaining Paradise," by Meacham, 261
 Regalado, Samuel O. (R), 1419
 Regan, John M., and Mike Cronin, editors, "Ireland: The Politics of Independence, 1922-49" (E), 316
 "Region and Strategy in Britain and Japan," edited by Farnie, *et al.*, 1766
 "The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution," by Yarbrough, 1021
 "Reichsständische Libertät und Habsburgisches Kaisertum," edited by Duchhardt and Schnettger (E), 705
 Reid, Jennifer I. M. (R), 1785
 "Reimagining Indians," by Smith, 1817
 Reiman, Richard A. (R), 1836
 Reinhardt, Steven G., and David Buisseret, editors, "Creolization in the Americas" (E), 702
 "Reinterpreting Revolution in Twentieth-Century Europe," edited by Donald and Rees (E), 1115
 "Reinterpreting the Banana Republic," by Euraque, 231
 Reitmayer, Morten, "Bankiers im Kaiserreich: Sozialprofil und Habitus der Deutschen Hochfinanz," 1891
 "Les relations économiques franco-allemandes de 1945 à 1955," by Lefèvre, 247
 "Religion and Public Life in Canada," edited by Van Die (E), 1924
 "Religion and the Continental Congress 1774-1789," by Davis, 974
 "Religion in Roman Egypt," by Frankfurter, 624
 "Religious Belief and Popular Culture in Southwark," by Williams, 1878
 "Religious Life for Women c. 1100-c. 1350," by Kerr, 239
Remembered Realms, by Tai, 906-22
 "Remembering to Forget," by Zelizer, 1320
 "Renaissance Civic Humanism," edited by Hankins, 1490
 "Renascent Empire? The House of Braganza and the Quest for Stability in Portuguese Monsoon Asia, c. 1640-1683," by Ames, 1756
 Renda, Lex (R), 1350
 Rendall, Jane (R), 140
 "Rendre ses vœux," edited by Boutry, Fabre, and Julia, 1038
 Renton, Dave, "Fascism, Anti-Fascism and Britain in the 1940s," 1459
 Renton, David (R), 1881
 Renwei, Zhao, Carl Riskin, and Li Shi, editors, "China's Retreat from Equality: Income Distribution and Economic Transition" (E), 1922
 Repp, Kevin, "Reformers, Critics, and the Paths of German Modernity: Anti-Politics and the Search for Alternatives, 1890-1914," 1483
 "The Republic according to John Marshall Harlan," by Przybyszewski, 192
 "Republican Empire," by Walling, 164
 Resch, John, "Suffering Soldiers: Revolutionary War Veterans, Moral Sentiment, and Political Culture in the Early Republic," 1794
 "Resistance in Western Europe," edited by Moore (E), 1116
 Resnik, Susan, "Blood Saga: Hemophilia, AIDS, and the Survival of a Community," 224
 "Restoration and Reform 1153-1165," by White, 1856
 "Restoration, Reformation and Reform, 1660-1828," by Gregory, 642
 "Restoring the Balance," by More, 1820
 Retallack, James, editor, "Saxony in German History: Culture, Society, and Politics, 1830-1933" (E), 706
 "Rethinking Leviathan," edited by Brewer and Hellmuth, 243
 "Rethinking the Scientific Revolution," edited by Osler, 1317
 "Return to Armageddon," by Powaski, 1837
 "Revolution in the Street," by Wood, 1838
 "Revolution, Religion, and National Identity," by Doll, 1349
 "Revolutionary Acts," by Mally, 1501
 "Revolutions and History," by Parker, 925
 Reynolds, David R., "There Goes the Neighborhood: Rural School Consolidation at the Grass Roots in Early Twentieth-Century Iowa," 1000
 Reynolds, E. Bruce (R), 1767
 "Rhetoric and Law in Early Modern Europe," edited by Kahn and Hutson (E), 1518
 Rhodes, Jane, "Mary Ann Shadd Cary: The Black Press and Protest in the Nineteenth Century," 1360
 Riall, Lucy, and David Laven, editors, "Napoleon's Legacy: Problems of Government in Restoration Europe" (E), 315
 Ribot Garcia, Luis A., and Luigi De Rosa, editors, "Pensamiento y política económica en la Época Moderna" (E), 1519
 Ricciardi, Maurizio, "Ferdinand Tönnies sociologo hobbesiano: Concetti politici e scienza sociale in Germania tra Otto e Novecento," 1071
 "Richard II," edited by Goodman and Gillespie, 241

- Richards, Leonard L., "The Slave Power: The Free North and Southern Domination, 1780-1860," 1357
- Richardson, Sarah, and Kathryn Gleadle, editors, "Women in British Politics, 1760-1860: The Power of the Petticoat" (E), 1113
- Richelson, Jeffrey T., "America's Space Sentinels: DSP Satellites and National Security," 214
- Richter, Michael (R), 627
- Rieber, Alfred J., *Stalin, Man of the Borderlands*, 1651-92
- "A Right to Sing the Blues," by Melnick, 1008
- "The Right to Vote," by Keyssar, 1342
- Richter, Robert W. (R), 178
- "Rights, Not Roses," by Deslippe, 1016
- Rimer, J. Thomas, and Marlene J. Mayo, editors, "War, Occupation, and Creativity: Japan and East Asia 1920-1960" (E), 1923
- Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela (R), 178
- Ringrose, David R. (R), 1461
- "The Rise and Decline of the State," by van Creveld, 539
- "The Rise and Fall of State-Owned Enterprise in the Western World," edited by Toninelli (E), 701
- "The Rise of African Slavery in the Americas," by Eltis, 1751
- Risjord, Norman K. (R), 166
- Riskin, Carl, Zhao Renwei, and Li Shi, editors, "China's Retreat from Equality: Income Distribution and Economic Transition" (E), 1922
- "Rituals and Riots," by Farrell, 649
- "Rituals of Race," by Lorini, 200
- Rivers, Larry Eugene, "Slavery in Florida: Territorial Days to Emancipation," 1802
- "A Road Is Made," by Smith, 1775
- "The Road to Poverty," by Billings and Blee, 1347
- "The Road to Terror," by Getty and Naumov, 291
- "Roaring Camp," by Johnson, 1354
- Robb, Peter (R), 964
- Robbert, Louise Buenger (R), 1076
- Robbins, William G. (R), 566
- Roberts, Brian, "American Alchemy: The California Gold Rush and Middle-Class Culture," 1354
- Roberts, Jon H., and James Turner, "The Sacred and the Secular University," 1415
- Roberts, Lois J., "The Lebanese in Ecuador: A History of Emerging Leadership," 1842
- Robertson, Andrew W., "Look on This Picture . . . And on This!" *Nationalism, Localism, and Partisan Images of Otherness in the United States, 1787-1820, 1263-80*
- Robertson, Stacey M., "Parker Pillsbury: Radical Abolitionist, Male Feminist," 1801
- Robinson, Michael, and Gi-Wook Shin, editors, "Colonial Modernity in Korea," 962
- Roche, Daniel, editor, "La ville promise: Mobilité et accueil à Paris (fin XVII^e-début XIX^e siècle)," 1884
- Roeck, Bernd, "Kunstpatronage in der Frühen Neuzeit: Studien zu Kunstmarkt, Künstlern und ihren Auftraggebern in Italien und im Heiligen Römischen Reich (15.-17. Jahrhundert)," 633
- Roediger, David (R), 1358
- Rogari, Sandro, editor, "La confagricoltura nella storia d'Italia: Dalle origini dell'associazionismo agricolo nazionale ad oggi," 1898
- Rogers, Nicholas, "Crowds, Culture, and Politics in Georgian Britain," 254
- Rogin, Michael (R), 535
- "Roma del Duemila," edited by De Rosa (E), 1114
- "Roman Homosexuality," by Williams, 236
- Romano, Antonella, Susanne Elm, and Éric Rebillard, editors, "Orthodoxie, Christianisme, Histoire/Orthodoxy, Christianity, History" (E), 1517
- Romano, Dennis (R), 1075
- Romano, Dennis, and John Martin, editors, "Venice Reconsidered: The History and Civilization of an Italian City State, 1297-1797" (E), 1114
- "Rome and the Enemy," by Mattern, 237
- Ronda, Bruce A. (R), 1351
- "Roots of Disorder," by Waldrep, 569
- "Roots of Reform," by Sanders, 177
- Ropp, Paul S. (R), 1332
- Rose, Jonathan (R), 260
- Rosenberg, Emily S. (R), 176
- Rosenberg, Emily S., "Financial Missionaries to the World: The Politics and Culture of Dollar Diplomacy, 1900-1930," 587
- Rosenfeld, Gavriel, "Munich and Memory: Architecture, Monuments, and the Legacy of the Third Reich," 670
- Rosenfeld, Jean E., "The Island Broken in Two Halves: Land and Renewal Movements among the Maori of New Zealand," 1341
- Rosenhaft, Eve, James A. Miller, and Susan D. Pennybacker, *Mother Ada Wright and the International Campaign to Free the Scottsboro Boys*, 387-430
- Rosenstein, Nathan, and Kurt Raafaub, editors, "War and Society in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds: Asia, the Mediterranean, Europe, and Mesoamerica," 537
- Rosenwein, Barbara H., "Negotiating Space: Power, Restraint, and Privileges of Immunity in Early Medieval Europe," 1435
- Rosenzweig, Roy (R), 1411
- Roskies, David G., "The Jewish Search for a Usable Past," 941
- Ross, Charles K., "Outside the Lines: African Americans and the Integration of the National Football League," 1419
- Ross, William G. (R), 590
- Rossi, Luigi (R), 533
- "Rossiia sobiraet svoikh evreev," by Klier, 1905
- Rossiter, Margaret W. (R), 1820
- Rothman, Hal K. (R), 595
- Rouse, Jacqueline A. (R), 204
- "The Royal Navy and Nazi Germany, 1933-39," by Maiolo, 1458
- Rozbicki, Michal J. (R), 1455
- Rozman, Gilbert, editor, "Japan and Russia: The Tortuous Path to Normalization, 1949-1999" (E), 310
- Rubin, Anne S., and Edward L. Ayers, "Valley of the Shadow: Two Communities in the American Civil War," 1319
- Rubin, Joan Shelley (R), 1390
- Rubin, Julius H. (R), 970
- Rubin, Mark R., S. Victor Papacosma, and Sean Kay, editors, "NATO after Fifty Years" (E), 1520
- "Rude Republic," by Altschuler and Blumin, 1355
- Ruderman, David B. (R), 1863
- Ruggiero, Guido, *The Strange Death of Margarita Marcellini: "Male," Signs, and the Everyday World of Pre-modern Medicine*, 1141-58
- Ruggiero, Guido (R), 1441
- Ruiz Martín, Felipe, and Ángel García Sanz, editors,

- "Mesta, transhumancia y lana en la España modern," 1461
- "The Rules of Integration," edited by Schneider and Aspinwall (E), 1929
- "Rum, Romanism and Rebellion," by Summers, 990
- Rumbaut, Rubén G., and Alejandro Portes, editors, "Ethnicities: Children of Immigrants in America" (E), 1926
- Rummel, Erika, "The Confessionalization of Humanism in Reformation Germany," 1065
- Rummel, Erika (R), 1464
- Rupieper, Hermann-J. (R), 671, 1828
- "Rural Communism in France, 1920-1939," by Boswell, 272
- Russell, Lynette, editor, "Colonial Frontiers: Indigenous-European Encounters in Settler Societies" (E), 1922
- "The Russian Reading Revolution," by Lovell, 1908
- "Russian-American Dialogue on the History of U.S. Political Parties," edited by Silbey (E), 703
- Rutkoff, Peter M., and William B. Scott, "New York Modern: The Arts and the City," 190
- Rybczynski, Witold, "A Clearing in the Distance: Frederick Law Olmsted and America in the Nineteenth Century," 994
- Sabato, Hilda, *On Political Citizenship in Nineteenth-Century Latin America*, 1290-1315
- Sabetti, Filippo, "The Search for Good Government: Understanding the Paradox of Italian Democracy," 1498
- "The Sacred and the Secular University," by Roberts and Turner, 1415
- Sadashige, Jacqui (R), 1513, 1919
- Saenger, Paul, "Space between Words: The Origins of Silent Reading," 627
- Saich, Tony (R), 550
- Salmon, J. H. M., and Anthony Grafton, editors, "Historians and Ideologies: Essays in Honor of Donald R. Kelley" (E), 1921
- Salomon, Frank, and Stuart B. Schwartz, editors, "The Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas," 1424
- Salvatore, Nick, Richard Schneirov, and Shelton Stromquist, editors, "The Pullman Strike and the Crisis of the 1890s: Essays on Labor and Politics," 991
- Salyer, Lucy E. (R), 1813
- Samuelson, Lennart, "Plans for Stalin's War Machine: Tukhachevsky and Military-Economic Planning, 1925-1941," 1097
- Sánchez Martínez, Manuel, and Denis Menjot, editors, "La fiscalité des villes au Moyen Âge," 1433
- Sandberg, Lars G. (R), 273
- Sander, Kathleen Waters (R), 1368
- Sanders, Elizabeth, "Roots of Reform: Farmers, Workers, and the American State, 1877-1917," 177
- Sandler, Stephanie, and Laura Engelstein, editors, "Self and Story in Russian History," 1902
- Sanneh, Lamin (R), 1102
- Sanneh, Lamin, "Abolitionists Abroad: American Blacks and the Making of Modern West Africa," 1508
- Sanson, Jerry Purvis, "Louisiana during World War II: Politics and Society, 1939-1945," 198
- Santos, Nelson Pereira dos, 695
- Saperstein, Marc (R), 1434
- Sapiro, Gisèle, "La guerre des écrivains 1940-1953," 1058
- Sarti, Roland (R), 1764
- Sartorial Ideologies*, by Zakim, 1553-86
- Sassoon, Donald (R), 943
- Sater, William F., and Holger H. Herwig, "The Grand Illusion: The Prussianization of the Chilean Army," 1844
- Satter, Beryl (R), 1379
- Saul, Nigel, editor, "Fourteenth Century England" (E), 1518
- Savage, Barbara Dianne (R), 206
- Savage, Barbara Dianne, "Broadcasting Freedom: Radio, War, and the Politics of Race, 1938-1948," 207
- "*Saving Private Ryan*" and *Postwar Memory in America*, by Bodnar, 805-17
- "Saxony in German History," edited by Retallack (E), 706
- Sayer, Karen (R), 257
- Scanlon, Jennifer (R), 1370, 1394
- "The Scar That Binds," by Beattie, 608
- "Scarlett Doesn't Live Here Anymore," by Edwards, 1360
- Scarpino, Philip V. (R), 565
- "Scenarios of Power," by Wortman, 1091
- Schaad, Martin P. C., "Bullying Bonn: Anglo-German Diplomacy on European Integration, 1955-61," 1870
- Schaad, Martin P. C. (R), 1882
- Schalk, David L. (R), 1058
- Scheck, Raffael, "Alfred von Tirpitz and German Right-Wing Politics, 1914-1930," 1485
- Scherer, Mark R., "Imperfect Victories: The Legal Tenacity of the Omaha Tribe, 1945-1995," 602
- Schiebinger, Londa (R), 134
- Schild, Georg (R), 543
- Schiller, Dan, and Vincent Mosco, editors, "Continental Order? Integrating North America for Cybercapitalism" (E), 1925
- Schissler, Hanna, editor, "The Miracle Years: A Cultural History of West Germany, 1949-1968" (E), 1520
- Schlegel, John Henry (R), 1809
- Schluchter, Wolfgang, Shmuel N. Eisenstadt, and Björn Wittrock, editors, "Public Spheres and Collective Identities" (E), 1516
- Schmid, Andre, and Timothy Brook, editors, "Nation Work: Asian Elites and National Identities," 928
- Schmidt, Elizabeth (R), 692
- Schmidt, Leigh Eric, "Hearing Things: Religion, Illusions, and the American Enlightenment," 981
- Schmitz, David F., and T. Christopher Jespersen, editors, "Architects of the American Century: Individuals and Institutions in Twentieth-Century U.S. Foreign Policymaking" (E), 703
- Schnabel, Julian, 1512
- Schneider, Gerald, and Mark Aspinwall, editors, "The Rules of Integration: Institutional Approaches to the Study of Europe" (E), 1929
- Schneider, Gregory L. (R), 606
- Schneiders, Robert Kelley, "Unruly River: Two Centuries of Change along the Missouri," 565
- Schneirov, Richard, Shelton Stromquist, and Nick Salvatore, editors, "The Pullman Strike and the Crisis of the 1890s: Essays on Labor and Politics," 991

- Schneller, Robert J., Jr. (R), 1806
 Schnettger, Matthias, and Heinz Duchhardt, editors, "Reichsständische Libertät und Habsburgisches Kaisertum" (E), 705
 Scholliers, Peter, editor, "Food, Drink and Identity: Cooking, Eating, and Drinking in Europe since the Middle Ages" (E), 1927
 Scholz, Piotr O., "Eunuchs and Castrati: A Cultural History," 1750
 "Schooled to Work," by Kliebard, 999
 Schoonover, Thomas (R), 1757
 Schoonover, Thomas D., "The French in Central America: Culture and Commerce, 1820-1930," 1840
 Schrecker, Ellen (R), 597
 Schroeter, Daniel J. (R), 300
 Schröter, Harm, and Mira Wilkins, editors, "The Free-Standing Company in the World Economy 1830-1996," 540
 Schuler, Friedrich E. (R), 1031
 Schulzinger, Robert D. (R), 603
 Schwarz, Lilia Moritz, "The Spectacle of the Races: Scientists, Institutions and the Race Question in Brazil, 1870-1930," 1843
 Schwartz, Barry, "Abraham Lincoln and the Forge of National Memory," 1361
 Schwartz, Stuart B., and Frank Salomon, editors, "The Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas," 1424
 Schwartz, Vanessa R., *Walter Benjamin for Historians*, 1721-43
 Schweiger, Beth Barton, "The Gospel Working Up: Progress and the Pulpit in Nineteenth-Century Virginia," 980
 "Science and Civilisation in China," by Needham, 929
 "Science in the Third Reich," edited by Szöllösi-Janze (E), 1930
 "Science, Race, and Religion in the American South," by Stephens, 570
 "Science, Religion and Politics in Restoration England. Richard Cumberland's *De Legibus Naturae*," by Parkin, 1044
 "Science under Socialism," edited by Macrakis and Hoffmann (E), 1930
 "The Scots College Rome 1600-2000," edited by McCluskey (E), 316
 Scott, H. M. (R), 243
 Scott, Jonathan, "England's Troubles: Seventeenth-Century English Political Instability in European Context," 1453
 Scott, Rebecca J., Frederick Cooper, and Thomas C. Holt, "Beyond Slavery: Explorations of Race, Labor, and Citizenship in Postemancipation Societies," 1753
 Scott, William B., and Peter M. Rutkoff, "New York Modern: The Arts and the City," 190
 Scranton, Philip, editor, "The Second Wave: Southern Industrialization from the 1940s to the 1970s" (E), 1925
 "The Search for Good Government," by Sabetti, 1498
 "Searching for the Secrets of Nature," edited by Varey, Chabrá, and Weiner (E), 1926
 Searing, James F. (R), 923
 Seaver, Paul S. (R), 1872
 "The Second Greatest Disappointment," by Dubinsky, 154
 "The Second Wave," edited by Scranton (E), 1925
 "Secret History," by Cullather, 605
 Sedlar, Jean W. (R), 1439
 Seeman, Erik R., "Pious Persuasions: Laity and Clergy in Eighteenth-Century New England," 161
 "Selbstmord in der Frühen Neuzeit," by Lind, 665
 Selden, Mark, and Laura Hein, editors, "Censoring History: Citizenship and Memory in Japan, Germany, and the United States" (E), 310
 "Self and Story in Russian History," edited by Engelstein and Sandler, 1902
 "Selling Tradition," by Becker, 1821
 Sengoopta, Chandak (R), 532
 Sengoopta, Chandak, "Otto Weininger: Sex, Science, and Self in Imperial Vienna," 1074
 Serraille, William (C), 721
 Seregny, Scott J. (R), 682
 "Serving Two Masters," by Sommer, 541
 "Setting the World Ablaze," by Ferling, 973
 "Sex and the Gender Revolution," by Trumbach, 1456
 "Sex in the Heartland," by Bailey, 609
 "Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China," by Sommer, 546
 "Sex, Religion, and the Making of Modern Madness," by Goldberg, 1479
 "Sex, Sin and Suffering," edited by Davidson and Hall (E), 1929
 Seymour-Ure, Colin, Peter Catterall, and Adrian Smith, editors, "Northcliffe's Legacy: Aspects of the British Popular Press, 1896-1996" (E), 705
 Shade, William G., and Michael V. Kennedy, editors, "The World Turned Upside-Down: The State of Eighteenth-Century American Studies at the Beginning of the Twenty-First Century" (E), 1921
 Shaffer, Robert (C), 1535
 "The Shah's Silk for Europe's Silver," by McCabe, 539
 Shain, Barry Alan (R), 137
 "Shaman of Oberstdorf," by Behringer, 664
 "Shamanism and Christianity," by Znamenski, 1759
 Shankman, Kimberly C. (R), 1351
 Shannon, Christopher (R), 1387
 Shannon, Timothy J., "Indians and Colonists at the Crossroads of Empire: The Albany Congress of 1754," 162
 "Shaping the Superman," edited by Mangan, 135
 Shapiro, Barbara J., "A Culture of Fact: England, 1550-1720," 251
 Sharma, Arvind (R), 1783
 Sharp, James Roger (R), 1793
 Shattuck, Gardiner H., Jr., "Episcopalians and Race: Civil War to Civil Rights," 1006
 Shaughnessy, Edward L., and Michael Loewe, editors, "The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.," 144
 Shaw, Christine, "The Politics of Exile in Renaissance Italy," 1077
 Shaw, Donald L. (R), 208
 Sheehan, James J. (R), 245
 Sheinin, David, editor, "Beyond the Ideal: Pan Americanism in Inter-American Affairs" (E), 313
 Shelton, Anita (R), 1084
 Sheng, Michael (R), 956
 Shennan, Andrew (R), 247
 Shephard, Ben, "A War of Nerves: Soldiers and Psychiatrists in the Twentieth Century," 1763
 Shepherd, Naomi, "Ploughing Sand: British Rule in Palestine 1917-1948," 1504

- Shi, Li, Carl Riskin, and Zhao Renwei, editors, "China's Retreat from Equality: Income Distribution and Economic Transition" (E), 1922
- Shields, David S., and Carla Mulford, editors, "Finding Colonial Americas: Essays Honoring J. A. Leo Lemay" (E), 1925
- "Shi'i Scholars of Nineteenth-Century Iraq," by Litvak, 1100
- Shin, Gi-Wook, and Michael Robinson, editors, "Colonial Modernity in Korea," 962
- Shively, Donald H., and William H. McCullough, editors, "The Cambridge History of Japan," 1778
- Shlapentokh, Dmitry (R), 1908
- "The Shoemaker and the Tea Party," by Young, 163
- "Shopping for Pleasure," by Rappaport, 258
- Shore, Heather, "Artful Dodgers: Youth and Crime in Early Nineteenth-Century London," 255
- "Short of the Glory," by Campbell, 194
- Shorter, Edward (R), 1763
- Shulman, Holly Cowan (R), 197
- Shultz, Edward J., "Generals and Scholars: Military Rule in Medieval Korea," 1337
- Siegel, Jonah, "Desire and Excess: The Nineteenth-Century Culture of Art," 938
- "Siemens 1918-1945," by Feldenkirchen, 1072
- Sigal, Peter (R), 931
- Signer, Michael A., and John Van Engen, editors, "Jews and Christians in Twelfth-Century Europe" (E), 1927
- Silber, Nina (R), 1360
- Silbey, Joel H., editor, "Russian-American Dialogue on the History of U.S. Political Parties" (E), 703
- "The Silk Industry of Renaissance Venice," by Molà, 1076
- "Silver, Trade, and War," by Stein and Stein, 1755
- Simmons, Christina (R), 154
- Simon, Bryant, Jane Dailey, and Glenda Elizabeth Gilmore, editors, "Jumpin' Jim Crow: Southern Politics from Civil War to Civil Rights" (E), 312
- Simon, Larry J. (R), 1859
- Simoneau, Yves, 306
- Simonelli, Frederick J., "American Fuehrer: George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party," 211
- Simpson, Brooks D., "Ulysses S. Grant: Triumph over Adversity 1822-1865," 174
- Simpson, John Warfield, "Visions of Paradise: Glimpses of Our Landscape's Legacy," 178
- Simpson, Pamela H., "Cheap, Quick, and Easy: Imitative Architectural Materials, 1870-1930," 939
- Sinha, Mrinalini (R), 1784
- Sinsheimer, Bernard (C), 721
- Sinor, Denis (C), 1537
- Siracusa, Joseph M. (R), 1330
- Siraisi, Nancy, and Anthony Grafton, "Natural Particulars: Nature and the Disciplines in Renaissance Europe," 1441
- "Sisaret, toverit," by Kokko, 679
- Sitkoff, Harvard (R), 607
- "Situating the History of Science," edited by Habib and Raina, 131
- Sivaramakrishnan, K. (R), 1782
- Sivaramakrishnan, K., and Arun Agrawal, editors, "Agrarian Environments: Resources, Representations, and Rule in India" (E), 702
- Sivin, Nathan (R), 131
- "Sixteenth-Century Identities," edited by Piesse (E), 1930
- "The Sixty Years' War for the Great Lakes, 1754-1814," edited by Skaggs and Nelson (E), 1924
- Skaggs, David Curtis, and Larry L. Nelson, editors, "The Sixty Years' War for the Great Lakes, 1754-1814" (E), 1924
- Skaria, Ajay, "Hybrid Histories: Forests, Frontiers and Wildness in Western India," 153
- Slack, Paul, "From Reformation to Improvement: Public Welfare in Early Modern England," 1872
- "Slave Missions and the Black Church in the Antebellum South," by Cornelius, 170
- "The Slave Power," by Richards, 1357
- "Slavery and Colonial Rule in French West Africa," by Klein, 1102
- "Slavery in Florida," by Rivers, 1802
- "Slaves, Freedmen, and Indentured Laborers in Colonial Mauritius," by Allen, 691
- "Slaves, Warfare, and Ideology in the Greek Historians," by Hunt, 235
- Sleep We Have Lost*, by Ekirch, 343-87
- Slonim, Shlomo (C), 1129
- Smail, Daniel Lord, "Imaginary Cartographies: Possession and Identity in Late Medieval Marseille," 1858
- Small, Melvin (R), 606
- Smelling Like a Market*, by Coronil, 119-29
- "Smelter Smoke in North America," by Wirth, 156
- Smith, Adrian, Peter Catterall, and Colin Seymour-Ure, editors, "Northcliffe's Legacy: Aspects of the British Popular Press, 1896-1996" (E), 705
- Smith, Brendan, editor, "Britain and Ireland 900-1300: Insular Responses to Medieval European Change" (E), 313
- Smith, Douglas, "Working the Rough Stone: Freemasonry and Society in Eighteenth-Century Russia," 1090
- Smith, E. A., "George IV," 253
- Smith, Erin A., "Hard-Boiled: Working-Class Readers and Pulp Magazines," 1391
- Smith, Jeff, "The Sounds of Commerce: Marketing Popular Film Music," 189
- Smith, Jeffrey Chipps (R), 633
- Smith, Jeremy, editor, "Beyond the Limits: The Concept of Space in Russian History and Culture" (E), 317
- Smith, John David, "Black Judas: William Hannibal Thomas and *The American Negro*," 1364
- Smith, Kimberley K., "The Dominion of Voice: Riot, Reason, and Romance in Antebellum Politics," 1356
- Smith, Michael G., "Language and Power in the Creation of the USSR, 1917-1953," 289
- Smith, S. A., "A Road Is Made: Communism in Shanghai 1920-1927," 1775
- Smith, Sherry L., "Reimagining Indians: Native Americans through Anglo Eyes, 1880-1940," 1817
- Smith, Susan L. (R), 1819
- Smith, Suzanne E., "Dancing in the Street: Motown and the Cultural Politics of Detroit," 1019
- Smith, Woodruff D. (R), 1481
- Smuts, R. Malcolm (R), 1043
- Smyser, W. R., "From Yalta to Berlin: The Cold War Struggle Over Germany," 282
- Smyser, W. R. (C), 1538
- Smyth, Jim (R), 648
- "Sociability and Power in Late-Stuart England," by Whyman, 1454

- "Social Democracy and Welfare Capitalism," by Hicks, 943
- "Social History," by Fairburn, 924
- "The Social History of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917," by Mironov, 1903
- "Social Identity in Early Medieval Britain," edited by Frazer and Tyrrell (E), 704
- "Social Mobility in Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century England," by Miles, 262
- "The Social Politics of Medieval Diplomacy," by Huffman, 1851
- "Social Science and the Politics of Modern Jewish Identity," by Hart, 942
- "Socializing Security," by Moss, 1385
- "Society and Sentiment," by Phillips, 1318
- Sogner, Sølvi, editor, "Making Sense of Global History: The Nineteenth International Congress of the Historical Sciences Oslo 2000 Commemorative Volume" (E), 1921
- Sokal, Michael M., Sally Gregory Kohlstedt, and Bruce V. Lewenstein, "The Establishment of Science in America: 150 Years of the American Association for the Advancement of Science," 574
- Sokolsky, Joel J. (R), 557
- Søland, Birgitte (R), 276, 1887
- "Soldiers, Cities, and Civilians in Roman Syria," by Pollard, 1849
- Soliday, Gerald L. (R), 1478
- Solinger, Rickie (R), 1835
- "Something in the Soil," by Limerick, 924
- "Something New under the Sun," by McNeill, 1331
- Something She Called a Fever*, by Steedman, 1159-80
- Sommer, Elisabeth W., "Serving Two Masters: Moravian Brethren in Germany and North Carolina, 1727-1801," 541
- Sommer, Karl-Ludwig, "Humanitäre Auslandshilfe als Brücke zu atlantischer Partnerschaft: CARE, CRALOG und die Entwicklung der deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen nach ende des Zweiten Weltkriegs," 1828
- Sommer, Matthew H., "Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China," 546
- Sondhaus, Lawrence (R), 1894
- Sonnenberg-Stern, Karina, "Emancipation and Poverty: The Ashkenazi Jews of Amsterdam, 1796-1850," 1060
- "Les sorciers à l'assaut du village Gollion (1615-1631)," by Zumsteg, 1889
- Sorkin, David, and Shmuel Feiner, editors, "New Perspectives on the Haskalah" (E), 1928
- "Sotsial'naia istoriia Rossii perioda imperii (XVIII-nachalo XX v.)," by Mironov, 1903
- "Soul by Soul," by Johnson, 1359
- "The Sounds of Commerce," by Smith, 189
- "Southern Migrants, Northern Exiles," by Berry, 1011
- "Southern Paternalism and the American Welfare State," by Alston and Ferrie, 1394
- "Southern Rights," by Neely, 1362
- "Southern Workers and the Search for Community," by Waldrep, 1397
- "The Sovereign and His Counsellors," by Bogatyrev, 1862
- "The Soviet Elite from Lenin to Gorbachev," by Mawdsley and White, 1503
- Sowell, David (R), 1429
- "Soziales Handeln im Zeichen des 'Hauses,'" by Meyer, 1432
- "Space between Words," by Saenger, 627
- "Spain and the Great Powers in the Twentieth Century," edited by Balfour and Preston, 267
- "Spain's 1898 Crisis," edited by Harrison and Hoyle (E), 316
- "Spain's Golden Fleece," by Phillips and Phillips, 1461
- Spann, Edward K. (R), 169
- Sparks, Randy J. (R), 980
- "The Spectacle of the Races," by Schwarcz, 1843
- "Spectacles of Death in Ancient Rome," by Kyle, 1847
- Specters of History*, by Fritzsche, 1587-1618
- Spector, Scott, *Was the Third Reich Movie-Made? Interdisciplinarity and the Reframing of "Ideology,"* 460-84
- Spence, Mark (R), 995, 1367
- Spencer, Elaine Glovka (R), 277
- Sperber, Jonathan (R), 1069, 1446
- Sperber, Murray (R), 586
- Spillane, Joseph F., "Cocaine: From Medical Marvel to Modern Menace in the United States, 1884-1920," 1818
- "The Spirit of 1914," by Verhey, 1484
- "A Spiritual Home," by Cashdollar, 1325
- Springhall, John, "Youth, Popular Culture and Moral Panics: Penny Gaffs to Gangsta-Rap, 1830-1996," 138
- St. George, Robert Blair (R), 563
- "Stairways to Heaven," by Fuller, 970
- Stalin, Man of the Borderlands*, by Rieber, 1651-92
- Staloff, Darren, "The Making of an American Thinking Class: Intellectuals and Intelligentsia in Puritan Massachusetts," 159
- Stamm, Henry E. IV, "People of the Wind River: The Eastern Shoshones, 1825-1900," 167
- "Stanley Baldwin," by Williamson, 263
- Stapleton, Kristin, "Civilizing Chengdu: Chinese Urban Reform, 1895-1937," 949
- Stapleton, Kristin (R), 952
- "State and Court Ritual in China," edited by McDermott, 950
- "State and Provincial Society in the Ottoman Empire," by Khoury, 1910
- "State and Society in Spanish America during the Age of Revolution," edited by Uribe-Uran (E), 1112
- The State in the Field*, by Caplan, 107-13
- "State Policy and Gender System in the Two German States and Sweden, 1945-1989," edited by Torstendahl, 635
- Staum, Martin S. (R), 528
- "Steam Laundries," by Mohun, 141
- Stearns, Peter N., "Battleground of Desire: The Struggle of Self-Control in Modern America," 158
- Stearns, Peter N. (R), 1041, 1389
- Steckel, Richard H., and Michael R. Haines, editors, "A Population History of North America" (E), 312
- Steedman, Carolyn, *Something She Called a Fever: Michelet, Derrida, and Dust*, 1159-80
- Steele, Richard W., "Free Speech in the Good War," 197
- Stefanidis, Ioannis D., "Isle of Discord: Nationalism, Imperialism, and the Making of the Cyprus Problem," 1505
- Stein, Andrew (R), 1915
- Stein, Barbara H., and Stanley J. Stein, "Silver, Trade, and War: Spain and America in the Making of Early Modern Europe," 1755

- Stein, Marc, "City of Sisterly and Brotherly Loves: Lesbian and Gay Philadelphia, 1945-1972," 1018
- Stein, Stanley J., and Barbara H. Stein, "Silver, Trade, and War: Spain and America in the Making of Early Modern Europe," 1755
- Steinhardt, Nancy Shatzman (R), 1771
- Stella, Aldo, "Il 'Bauernführer': Michael Gaismair e l'utopia di un repubblicanesimo popolare," 663
- Stenhouse, John, and Ronald L. Numbers, editors, "Disseminating Darwinism: The Role of Place, Race, Religion, and Gender," 937
- Stephens, Lester D., "Science, Race, and Religion in the American South: John Bachman and the Charleston Circle of Naturalists, 1815-1895," 570
- Sternhell, Zeev (R), 1056
- Stertz, Stephen A. (R), 1432
- Stevens, Donald F. (R), 617
- Steward, Dick, "Duels and the Roots of Violence in Missouri," 1803
- Stewart, Alan (R), 1451
- Stewart, Robert J. (R), 611
- Stiefel, Dieter, Günter Bischof, and Anton Pelinka, editors, "The Marshall Plan in Austria" (E), 1115
- Stites, Richard (R), 1501
- Stock, Catherine McNicol (R), 1000
- Stock-Morton, Phyllis (R), 1471
- Stokes, Gale, *The Fates of Human Societies: A Review of Recent Macrohistories*, 508-26
- Stokes, Lawrence D. (R), 280
- Stoler, Mark A., "Allies and Adversaries: The Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Grand Alliance and U.S. Strategy in World War II," 1403
- Stoll, Mark (R), 1353
- Stoll, Steven (R), 1374
- Stone, Daniel (R), 276
- "Una storia della giustizia," by Prodi, 930
- "Lo storico nel suo labirinto," by Mariano, 533
- "Stormakter i människokärlek," by Janfelt, 276
- Storrs, Christopher, "War, Diplomacy and the Rise of Savoy, 1690-1720," 1075
- Storrs, Landon R. Y., "Civilizing Capitalism: The National Consumers' League, Women's Activism, and Labor Standards in the New Deal Era," 1394
- Stowe, Steven M. (R), 570
- The Strange Death of Margarita Marcellini*, by Ruggiero, 1141-58
- "Strangers in the Land of Paradise," by Williams, 576
- "The Strangest Dream," by Lieberman, 1409
- Strauss, Gerald (R), 1065
- Stricklin, David, "A Genealogy of Dissent: Southern Baptist Protest in the Twentieth Century," 1415
- "Striking Steel," by Metzgar, 1408
- Strocchia, Sharon T. (R), 1493
- Stromquist, Shelton, Richard Schneirov, and Nick Salvatore, editors, "The Pullman Strike and the Crisis of the 1890s: Essays on Labor and Politics," 991
- Strong, Douglas M., "Perfectionist Politics: Abolitionism and the Religious Tensions of American Democracy," 171
- "The Struggle for Civil Liberties," by Ewing and Gearty, 1880
- Strupp, Christoph, "Johan Huizinga: Geschichtswissenschaft als Kulturgeschichte," 1746
- Stuard, Susan Mosher (R), 239
- Stuart, Kathy, "Defiled Trades and Social Outcasts: Honor and Ritual Pollution in Early Modern Germany," 1477
- Stuchtey, Benedikt, and Peter Wende, editors, "British and German Historiography 1750-1950: Traditions, Perceptions, and Transfers" (E), 315
- "Studebaker," by Critchlow, 1371
- Subrahmanyam, Sanjay (R), 1756
- Subritzky, John, "Confronting Sukarno: British, American, Australian and New Zealand Diplomacy in the Malaysian-Indonesian Confrontation, 1961-5," 1330
- "Suburban Warriors," by McGirr, 1836
- "Suffering Soldiers," by Resch, 1794
- "Sui-Tang Chang'an," by Xiong, 1771
- Summers, Mark Wahlgren, "Rum, Romanism and Rebellion: The Making of a President, 1884," 990
- Sumner, Gregory D. (R), 1381
- "The Sun in the Church," by Heilbron, 242
- "The Suppression of *Salt of the Earth*," by Lorence, 1407
- "The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921," by Pratt, 588
- "Survivors of the Holocaust," by Yablonka, 299
- Sutherland, D. M. G. (R), 1051
- Swain, Martha H. (R), 592
- Sweet, David G. (R), 233
- Swenson, James, "On Jean-Jacques Rousseau: Considered as One of the First Authors of the Revolution," 927
- "The Sword and the Shield," by Andrew and Mitrokhin, 684
- "Syria's Peasantry, the Descendants of Its Lesser Rural Notables, and Their Politics," by Batatu, 1910
- Szabó, István, 1918
- Szöllösi-Janze, Margit, editor, "Science in the Third Reich" (E), 1930
- Szuchman, Mark D. (R), 620
- Tachibana, Reiko (R), 1748
- Tadman, Michael (C), 1534
- Tai, Hue-Tam Ho, *Remembered Realms: Pierre Nora and French National Memory*, 906-22
- Taking Sides*, directed by Szabó, reviewed by Portuges, 1918
- "Taking Stock," edited by Keller and Melnick, 1013
- Talbot, Ian (R), 1340
- Talbot, Mary M., and Maggie Andrews, editors, "All the World and Her Husband: Women in Twentieth-Century Consumer Culture" (E), 702
- Talent, Virtue, and the Nation*, by Judge, 765-803
- Talha, Naureen, "Economic Factors in the Making of Pakistan (1921-1947)," 1341
- Talib, Naimah S., "Administrators and Their Service: The Sarawak Administrative Service under the Brooke Rajahs and British Colonial Rule," 963
- "Talons and Teeth," by Reed, 952
- "Taming the Troublesome Child," by Jones, 211
- Tamura, Eileen H. (R), 142
- Tanck, Dorothy de Estrada, "Pueblos de indios y educación en el México colonial, 1750-1821," 614
- Tanner, Harold M. (R), 958
- Tate, Cassandra, "Cigarette Wars: The Triumph of 'The Little White Slaver,'" 188
- Tate, Michael L., "The Frontier Army in the Settlement of the West," 167

- Taubman, William, Sergei Khrushchev, and Abbott Gleason, editors, "Nikita Khrushchev," 1098
- Tawa, Nicholas E., "High-Minded and Low-Down: Music in the Lives of Americans 1800-1861," 1352
- "Taxing America," by Zelizer, 215
- Taylor, Jay, "The Generalissimo's Son: Chiang Ching-Kuo and the Revolutions in China and Taiwan," 1778
- Taylor, Joseph E. III (R), 595
- Taylor, Joseph E. III, "Making Salmon: An Environmental History of the Northwest Fisheries Crisis," 1373
- Taylor, Larissa (R), 526
- Taylor, Lynne, "Between Resistance and Collaboration: Popular Protest in Northern France, 1940-45," 1057
- Tchen, John Kuo Wei, "New York before Chinatown: Orientalism and the Shaping of American Culture 1776-1882," 564
- "Teaching Sex," by Moran, 1835
- Teaford, Jon C. (R), 1411
- "The Technology of Orgasm," by Maines, 544
- Teichova, Alice, Herbert Matis, and Jaroslav Pátek, editors, "Economic Change and the National Question in Twentieth-Century Europe" (E), 1519
- Temperly, Howard, editor, "After Slavery: Emancipation and Its Discontents" (E), 1515
- "Termination Revisited," by Philp, 600
- Terpstra, Nicholas (R), 1078, 1316
- "Terror und Politik," by Borodziej, 1901
- "Testing the New Deal," by Irons, 1396
- Thane, Pat, "Old Age in English History: Past Experiences, Present Issues," 1041
- "Thank You, Comrade Stalin! Soviet Public Culture from Revolution to Cold War," by Brooks, 292
- Thatcher, Ian D., "Leon Trotsky and World War One: August 1914-February 1917," 1500
- Theoharis, Athan (R), 209
- Ther, Philipp, "Deutsche und Polnische Vertriebene: Gesellschaft und Vertriebenenpolitik in der SBZ/DDR und in Polen 1945-1956," 293
- "There Goes the Neighborhood," by Reynolds, 1000
- Thijssen, J. M. M. H. (R), 631
- "The Third Reich between Vision and Reality," edited by Mommsen (E), 1930
- Thirteen Days*, directed by Donaldson, reviewed by Cull, 1511
- Thomas, Richard W. (R), 1400
- Thomas, William G., "Lawyering for the Railroad: Business, Law, and Power in the New South," 990
- Thompson, Augustine, O.P. (R), 1035
- Thompson, C. Bradley, "John Adams and the Spirit of Liberty," 164
- Thorne, Susan (R), 645
- Thornton, S. A., "Charisma and Community Formation in Medieval Japan: The Case of the Yūgyō-ha (1300-1700)," 146
- Thornton, S. A. (R), 1778
- Thornton, Tamara Plakins (R), 969
- Thorpe, Wayne (R), 659
- "Threatening Europe," by Ellison, 1882
- Thurner, Mark (R), 1428
- Tibbetts, John C. (R), 1107
- Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland (R), 1332
- Tilly, Charles (R), 539
- Tilmans, Karin, Iain Hampsher-Monk, and Frank Van Vree, editors, "History of Concepts: Comparative Perspectives" (E), 700
- "The Times of Their Lives," by Deetz and Deetz, 1788
- Tirado, Isabel A. (R), 290
- Tise, Larry E., editor, "Benjamin Franklin and Women" (E), 312
- "To Defend Our Water with the Blood of Our Veins," by Lipsett-Rivera, 1837
- "To Lead the Free World," by Fousek, 598
- "To Place Our Deeds," by Moore, 1401
- "To Rebuild the Empire," by Chiu-Duke, 1332
- To What Can Late Eighteenth-Century French, British, and American Anxieties Be Compared? Comment on Three Papers*, by Anderson, 1281-89
- "Tobacco, Arms and Politics," by Pelt, 1869
- Todd, Mary, "Authority Vested: A Story of Identity and Change in the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod," 1003
- Tognetti, Sergio, "Il banco Cambini: Affari e mercati di una compagnia mercantile-bancaria nella Firenze del XV secolo," 1895
- Tomaru, Junko, "The Postwar Rapprochement of Malaya and Japan, 1945-1961: The Roles of Britain and Japan in South-East Asia," 1767
- Tomes, Nancy, "The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life," 186
- Toninelli, Pier Angelo, editor, "The Rise and Fall of State-Owned Enterprise in the Western World" (E), 701
- Topik, Steven (R), 615
- Toplin, Robert Brent (R), 1406
- Torigian, Michael, "Every Factory a Fortress: The French Labor Movement in the Age of Ford and Hitler," 272
- Tornatore, Giuseppe, 698
- Torpey, John, "The Invention of the Passport: Surveillance, Citizenship and the State," 1865
- Torstendahl, Rolf, editor, "State Policy and Gender System in the Two German States and Sweden, 1945-1989," 635
- "Total War and 'Modernization,'" edited by Yamanouchi, Koschmann, and Narita, 149
- Towle, Philip, Margaret Kosuge, and Yoichi Kibata, editors, "Japanese Prisoners of War" (E), 1923
- Townshend, Charles (R), 1460
- Tracy, James D. (R), 539
- "Trade Ideology and Urbanization," by Champakalakshmi, 1338
- "The Tragedy of Childbed Fever," by Loudon, 1325
- "Transactions, Transgressions, Transformations," edited by Fehrenbach and Poiger, 946
- "The Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade," by Eltis, *et al.*, 923
- "The Transformation of Nomadic Society in the Arab East," edited by Mundy and Musallam (E), 1931
- "Transforming California," by Pincetl, 566
- "Transforming New Orleans and Its Environs," edited by Colten (E), 702
- "Transient and Permanent," edited by Capper and Wright, 1351
- "A Translucent Mirror," by Crossley, 953
- "Trans-Pacific Racisms and the U.S. Occupation of Japan," by Koshiro, 542
- "Trauma," by Leys, 531
- Travers, Tim (R), 1326
- "Travesties and Transgressions in Tudor and Stuart England," by Cressy, 249
- "Treasure in the Medieval West," edited by Tyler (E), 1518

- "The Tree of Commonwealth, 1450-1793," by Jones, 1871
The Trench, directed by Boyd, reviewed by Cull, 697
 "Trent and All That," by O'Malley, 1316
 "Trespassing through Shadows," by Liss, 1320
 "Trials of Intimacy," by Fox, 988
 Tribe, Keith (R), 1071
 "Troubled Memory," by Powell, 1423
 Trumbach, Randolph, "Sex and the Gender Revolution," 1456
 Tsin, Michael, "Nation, Governance, and Modernity in China: Canton, 1900-1927," 949
 Tsutsui, William M (R), 149
 Tsuzuki, Chushichi, "The Pursuit of Power in Modern Japan 1825-1995," 960
 Tubbs, J. W., "The Common Law Mind: Medieval and Early Modern Conceptions," 1433
 Tucker, Richard P., "Insatiable Appetite: The United States and the Ecological Degradation of the Tropical World," 1757
 "Tupperware," by Clarke, 1017
 Turner, Frank M. (R), 1039
 Turner, James, "The Liberal Education of Charles Eliot Norton," 571
 Turner, James, and Jon H. Roberts, "The Sacred and the Secular University," 1415
 "The Turning," by Hunt, 606
 Tutino, John (R), 1837
 "Two Kingdoms, Two Loyalties," by Bush, 219
 Tygiel, Jules, "Past Time: Baseball as History," 1420
 Tyler, Elizabeth M., editor, "Treasure in the Medieval West" (E), 1518
 Tyrrell, Alex, and Paul A. Pickering, "The People's Bread: A History of the Anti-Corn Law League," 1875
 Tyrrell, Andrew, and William O. Frazer, editors, "Social Identity in Early Medieval Britain" (E), 704
 Tyrrell, Ian, "Deadly Enemies: Tobacco and Its Opponents in Australia," 154

 Udayakumar, S. P., editor, "Handcuffed to History: Narratives, Pathologies, and Violence in South Asia" (E), 1517
 Uldricks, Teddy J. (R), 1502
 Ul'ianova, G. N., "Blagotvoritel'nost' moskovskikh predprinimatelei: 1860-1914," 288
 Ullmann, Sabine, "Nachbarschaft und Konkurrenz: Juden und Christen in Dörfern der Markgrafschaft Burgau 1650 bis 1750," 1890
 "Ulysses S. Grant," by Simpson, 174
 "The Unaccommodated Calvin," by Muller, 526
The Unbearable Lightness of Being French, by Bell, 1215-35
 "Uncommon Dominion," by McKee, 1859
 "Under His Very Windows," by Zuccotti, 1899
 "Under the Shadow of the Swastika," by Bennett, 1040
 "Under the Soviet Shadow," by Wang, 956
 Underhill, Frances A., "For Her Good Estate: The Life of Elizabeth de Burgh," 1437
 "The Undermining of Austria-Hungary," by Cornwall, 1894
 "The Unfinished Agenda," edited by Hasan and Nakazato (E), 1924

 Unger, Nancy C., "Fighting Bob La Follette: The Righteous Reformer," 1381
 "Union-Konversion-Toleranz," by Duchhardt and May (E), 704
 "The United States Capitol," edited by Kennon (E), 312
 "United States-Latin American Relations, 1850-1903," edited by Leonard, 225
 "The University Gets Religion," by Hart, 572
 Unnithan-Kumar, Maya, and Vinita Damodaran, editors, "Postcolonial India: History, Politics and Culture" (E), 1924
 Uno, Kathleen S., "Passages to Modernity: Motherhood, Childhood, and Social Reform in Early Twentieth Century Japan," 147
 "Unruly River," by Schneiders, 565
 "An Unsettled Conquest," by Plank, 1785
 "Uprooting Otherness," by Clark, 1094
 Upton, A. F. (R), 680, 1888
 "Urban Castles," by Day, 577
 "Urban Liberalism in Imperial Germany," by Palmowski, 277
 "Urban Patronage in Early Modern England," by Patterson, 1043
 "Urbane and Rustic England," by Estabrook, 251
 "The Urbanization of Opera," by Gerhard, 1472
 Urdank, Albion M. (R), 1878
 Uribe-Uran, Victor M., editor, "State and Society in Spanish America during the Age of Revolution" (E), 1112
 "U.S. Television News and Cold War Propaganda, 1947-1960," by Bernhard, 208
 "The Uses of Literature," by Link, 957
 "The Uses of the Past in the Early Middle Ages," edited by Hen and Innes (E), 314

 "En välbyggt maskin, en mardröm för själen," by Nisson, 1063
 Valdés, Dionicio Nodín, "Barrios Norteños: St. Paul and Midwestern Mexican Communities in the Twentieth Century," 1816
 "Valley of the Shadow," by Ayers and Rubin, 1319
 Van Creveld, Martin, "The Rise and Decline of the State," 539
 Van Dam, Raymond (R), 238
 Van Deburg, William L. (R), 1364
 Van Die, Marguerite, editor, "Religion and Public Life in Canada: Historical and Comparative Perspectives" (E), 1924
 Van Houts, Elisabeth, "Memory and Gender in Medieval Europe, 900-1200," 1034
 Van Vree, Frank, Iain Hampsher-Monk, and Karin Tilmans, editors, "History of Concepts: Comparative Perspectives" (E), 700
 Van Vugt, William E. (R), 935
 Vann, Richard T. (R), 249
 Vapori, Constantine N. (R), 551
 Varda, Agnès, 305
 Varey, Simon, Rafael Chabrán, and Dora B. Weiner, editors, "Searching for the Secrets of Nature: The Life and Works of Dr. Francisco Hernández" (E), 1926
 Vargas, Zaragosa (R), 578
 Varley, Paul (R), 146
 Vatai, Frank L. (R), 622

- Vaughn, Stephen (R), 1422
 Vaught, David (R), 177
 Vaught, David, "Cultivating California: Growers, Specialty Crops, and Labor, 1875-1920," 1374
 "Vectors of Memory," by Wood, 660
 Veit, Patrice, and Heinz Duchhardt, editors, "Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit: Theorie, Praxis, Bilder" (E), 310
 Venard, Marc, Philip Benedict, Guido Marnef, and Henk van Nierop, editors, "Reformation, Revolt and Civil War in France and the Netherlands 1555-1585," 1443
 "Venice Reconsidered," edited by Martin and Romano (E), 1114
 "Venona," by Haynes and Klehr, 209
 Verhey, Jeffrey, "The Spirit of 1914: Militarism, Myth, and Mobilization in Germany," 1484
 Vermeulen, Hans, and Joel Perlmann, editors, "Immigrants, Schooling and Social Mobility: Does Culture Make a Difference?" (E), 1112
 Vésteinsson, Orri, "The Christianization of Iceland: Priests, Power, and Social Change 1000-1300," 1033
 Vickery, Amanda, editor, "Women, Privilege, and Power: British Politics, 1750 to the Present" (E), 1930
 "Victory in Europe 1945," edited by Offner and Wilson (E), 310
 "Vida eternal y preocupaciones terrenales," by Wobeser, 1428
 "The Village Enlightenment in America," by Hazen, 982
 "Village Justice," by Astarita, 676
 "La ville promise," edited by Roche, 1884
 Vincent, David (R), 256
 Vinovskis, Maris A., "History and Educational Policymaking," 221
 "Violence in Medieval Society," edited by Kaeuper (E), 314
 "Violence in Nigeria," by Falola, 303
 Viqueira Albán, Juan Pedro, "Propriety and Permissiveness in Bourbon Mexico," 226
 "Virgil and the Myth of Venice," by Kallendorf, 674
 "Virginia's Private War," by Blair, 174
 "Visions of Paradise," by Simpson, 178
 "Visualizing Labor in American Sculpture," by Dabakis, 185
 "The Voice of America and the Domestic Propaganda Battles, 1945-1953," by Krugler, 1405
 "Vollonskt järn," by Florén, 273
 "Von der Madg zur Angestellten," by Wikander, 247
 von Krusenstjern, Benigna, and Hans Medick, editors, "Zwischen Alltag und Katastrophe: Der Dreißigjährige Krieg aus der Nähe," 243
 Vorenberg, Michael (R), 1805
 Voss, Peter, Anja Victorine Hartmann, and Małgorzata Morawiec, editors, "Eliten um 1800: Erfahrungshorizonte, Verhaltensweisen, Handlungsmöglichkeiten" (E), 704
 Voss, Stuart F. (R), 227
 Vuletic, Aleksandar-Sasa, "Christen jüdischer Herkunft im Dritten Reich: Verfolgung und organisierte Selbsthilfe 1933-1939," 1892
 "The Wages of Affluence," by Gordon, 961
 Wahrman, Dror, *The English Problem of Identity in the American Revolution*, 1236-62
 Waites, Bernard (R), 530
 Walch, Timothy (R), 195
 Waldrep, Christopher, "Roots of Disorder: Race and Criminal Justice in the American South, 1817-80," 569
 Waldrep, Christopher (R), 1398
 Waldrep, G. C. III, "Southern Workers and the Search for Community: Spartanburg County, South Carolina," 1397
 Walker, Melissa, "All We Knew Was to Farm: Rural Women in the Upcountry South, 1919-1941," 1395
 Walker, William O. III (R), 587
 Walkowitz, Daniel J., "Working with Class: Social Workers and the Politics of Middle-Class Identity," 184
 Wall, Irwin M. (R), 272
 "Wall Street to Main Street," by Perkins, 191
 Waller, Altina (R), 1820
 Walling, Karl-Friedrich, "Republican Empire: Alexander Hamilton on War and Free Government," 164
 Walsh, Judith (R), 152
 Walsham, Alexandra, "Providence in Early Modern England," 638
Walter Benjamin for Historians, by Schwartz, 1721-43
 Walters, Ronald G. (R), 988
 Walton, Linda (R), 546
 Walton, Whitney, "Eve's Proud Descendants: Four Women Writers and Republican Politics in Nineteenth-Century France," 1885
 Walz, Robin, "Pulp Surrealism: Insolent Popular Culture in Early Twentieth-Century Paris," 657
 Wang, Chen-main, "The Life and Career of Hung Ch'eng-ch'ou (1593-1665): Public Service in a Time of Dynastic Change," 951
 Wang, David D., "Under the Soviet Shadow: The Yining Incident: Ethnic Conflicts and International Rivalry in Xinjiang, 1944-1949," 956
 Wang, Jessica, "American Science in an Age of Anxiety: Scientists, Anticommunism, and the Cold War," 213
 Wang, Xi (R), 200
 "The Waning of the Renaissance 1550-1640," by Bouwsma, 1442
 "War and Society in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds," edited by Raaflaub and Rosenstein, 537
 "War, Diplomacy and the Rise of Savoy, 1690-1720," by Storrs, 1075
 "War, Occupation, and Creativity," edited by Mayo and Rimer (E), 1923
 "A War of Nerves," by Shephard, 1763
A War Remembered, by Youngblood, 839-56
 "War, Technology, and Experience aboard the USS *Monitor*," by Mindell, 1806
 Ward, Brian (R), 1019
 Ward, Chris (R), 291
 Warnicke, Retha M. (R), 637
 Warnicke, Retha M., "The Marrying of Anne of Cleves: Royal Protocol in Early Modern England," 1451
 Warren, Alan, "Waziristan, the Faqir of Ipi, and the Indian Army: The North West Frontier Revolt of 1936-37," 1340
 Warren, Christian, "Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning," 1012
 Warren, Kay B., "Indigenous Movements and Their Critics: Pan-Maya Activism in Guatemala," 618
 "The Warren Court and American Politics," by Powe, 1021

- Warriors*, directed by Kosminsky, reviewed by Cull, 307
 "Warriors and Peasants," by O'Rourke, 1906
 Wartenweiler, David, "Civil Society and Academic Debate in Russia 1905-1914," 683
Was the Third Reich Movie-Made? Interdisciplinarity and the Reframing of "Ideology," by Spector, 460-84
 Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N., Lynn Hunt, and Marilyn B. Young, editors, "Human Rights and Revolutions," 1754
 "Water for Gotham," by Koepfel, 1798
 Watkins-Owens, Irma, "Blood Relations: Caribbean Immigrants and the Harlem Community, 1900-1930," 575
 Watts, Jill (R), 1824
 Waugh, Joan (R), 987
 "Way Out There in the Blue," by Fitzgerald, 1422
 "Ways with Words," edited by Yu, *et al.* (E), 311
 "Waziristan, the Faqir of Ipi, and the Indian Army," by Warren, 1340
 "We Are Not What We Seem," by Bush, 201
 "We Women Worked So Hard," by Barnes, 1913
 "Wealth and Power in Provincial Mexico," by Chowning, 227
 Wear, Andrew (R), 1744
 Weatherall, Mark W., "Gentlemen, Scientists and Doctors: Medicine at Cambridge 1800-1940," 644
 Weaver, John C. (R), 939
 Weber, David J. (R), 561
 Weeks, Theodore R. (R), 1905
 Wegert, Karl (R), 529
 Weigand, Kate, "Red Feminism: American Communism and the Making of Women's Liberation," 1833
 Weiher, Uwe, "Flüchtlingssituation und Flüchtlingspolitik: Untersuchungen zur Eingliederung der Flüchtlinge in Bremen 1945-1961," 293
 Weil, Rachel, "Political Passions: Gender, the Family and Political Argument in England, 1680-1714," 641
 "Weimar and Nazi Germany," edited by Panayi (E), 317
 Weinberg, David (R), 1054
 Weindling, Paul (R), 667
 Weiner, Deborah E. B. (R), 1874
 Weiner, Dora B., Simon Varey, and Rafael Chabrán, editors, "Searching for the Secrets of Nature: The Life and Works of Dr. Francisco Hernández" (E), 1926
 Weinstein, Donald, "The Captain's Concubine: Love, Honor, and Violence in Renaissance Tuscany," 1896
 Weisbrot, Robert (R), 205
 Weiss, Yfaat (R), 1892
 Weitz, Mark A., "A Higher Duty: Desertion among Georgia Troops during the Civil War," 986
 Welch, David (R), 1484
 "Welfare, Modernity, and the Weimar State, 1919-1933," by Hong, 667
 Wellerreuther, Hermann, Hartmut Lehmann, and Renate Wilson, editors, "In Search of Peace and Prosperity: New German Settlements in Eighteenth-Century Europe and America," 1758
 Wells, Allen (R), 227
 Wells, Charlotte C. (R), 654
 Wells, Peter S., "The Barbarians Speak: How the Conquered Peoples Shaped Roman Europe," 1430
 Wells, Robert V., "Facing the 'King of Terrors': Death and Society in an American Community, 1750-1990," 1787
 Wells, Robin Headlam, Glenn Burgess, and Rowland Wymer, editors, "Neo-Historicism: Studies in Renaissance Literature, History and Politics" (E), 1113
 Wende, Peter, and Benedikt Stuchey, editors, "British and German Historiography 1750-1950: Traditions, Perceptions, and Transfers" (E), 315
 Wermeil, Sara E., "The Fireproof Building: Technology and Public Safety in the Nineteenth-Century American City," 1808
 West, Nancy Martha, "Kodak and the Lens of Nostalgia," 1372
 West, Shearer, editor, "Italian Culture in Northern Europe in the Eighteenth Century," 1494
 Wetzell, Richard R., "Inventing the Criminal: A History of German Criminology, 1880-1945," 1486
 Whalen, Robert Weldon (R), 1868
 Whealey, Robert H. (R), 267
 Whelan, Bernadette, "Ireland and the Marshall Plan, 1947-57," 649
 "When Nationalism Began to Hate," by Porter, 1084
 "Where These Memories Grow," edited by Brundage (E), 311
 White, G. Edward, "The Constitution and the New Deal," 1826
 White, Geoffrey M., T. Fujitani, and Lisa Yoneyama, editors, "Perilous Memories: the Asia-Pacific War(s)" (E), 1923
 White, Graeme J., "Restoration and Reform 1153-1165: Recovery from Civil War in England," 1856
 White, Owen, "Children of the French Empire: Miscegenation and Colonial Society in French West Africa 1895-1960," 1507
 White, Richard (R), 136
 White, Stephen, and Evan Mawdsley, "The Soviet Elite from Lenin to Gorbachev: The Central Committee and Its Members, 1917-1991," 1503
 "White Love and Other Events in Filipino History," by Rafael, 1747
 Whittle, Jane, "The Development of Agrarian Capitalism: Land and Labour in Norfolk 1440-1580," 1438
 Whorton, James C., "Inner Hygiene: Constipation and the Pursuit of Health in Modern Society," 936
 "Why America Stopped Voting," by Kornbluh, 1343
 "Why History? Ethics and Postmodernity," by Jenkins, 1323
 Whyman, Susan E., "Sociability and Power in Late-Stuart England: The Cultural Worlds of the Verneys 1660-1720," 1454
 Widmer, Edward L., "Young America: The Flowering of Democracy in New York City," 169
 "Wie westlich sind die Deutschen? Amerikanisierung und Westernisierung im 20. Jahrhundert," by Doering-Manteuffel, 1489
 Wiedmer, Caroline, "The Claims of Memory: Representations of the Holocaust in Contemporary Germany and France," 660
 Wiesner-Hanks, Merry (R), 1440
 Wiesner-Hanks, Merry E., "Christianity and Sexuality in the Early Modern World: Regulating Desire, Reforming Practice," 931
 Wikander, Ulla, "Von der Madg zur Angestellten: Macht, Geschlecht und Arbeitsteilung 1789-1950," 247
 Wilder, Craig Steven, "A Covenant with Color: Race and Social Power in Brooklyn," 1358

- Wilkins, Mira, and Harm Schröter, editors, "The Free-Standing Company in the World Economy 1830-1996," 540
- Willett, Julie A., "Permanent Waves: The Making of the American Beauty Shop," 1389
- "William Bartram and the American Revolution on the Southern Frontier," by Cashin, 564
- "William Mulholland and the Rise of Los Angeles," by Mulholland, 1375
- "William Z. Foster and the Tragedy of American Radicalism," by Barrett, 1384
- Williams, Craig A., "Roman Homosexuality: Ideologies of Masculinity in Classical Antiquity," 236
- Williams, Gilbert A. (C), 722
- Williams, Lillian Serece, "Strangers in the Land of Paradise: The Creation of an African American Community, Buffalo, New York, 1900-1940," 576
- Williams, S. C., "Religious Belief and Popular Culture in Southwark," 1878
- Williamson, Jeffrey G., and Kevin H. O'Rourke, "Globalization and History: The Evolution of a Nineteenth-Century Atlantic Economy," 142
- Williamson, Philip, "Stanley Baldwin: Conservative Leadership and National Values," 263
- Willis, John C., "Forgotten Time: The Yazoo-Mississippi Delta after the Civil War," 1362
- Wilson, Lisa (R), 1346
- Wilson, Renate, Hartmut Lehmann, and Hermann Wellenreuther, editors, "In Search of Peace and Prosperity: New German Settlements in Eighteenth-Century Europe and America," 1758
- Wilson, Theodore A., and Arnold A. Offner, editors, "Victory in Europe 1945: From World War to Cold War" (E), 310
- "Wilson's Creek," by Piston and Hatcher, 984
- Winkle, Kenneth J. (R), 568, 1510
- Winkler, Heinrich August, Dieter Dowe, and Jürgen Kocka, editors, "Parteien im Wandel vom Kaiserreich zur Weimarer Republik: Rekrutierung—Qualifizierung—Karrieren" (E), 706
- Winkler-Morey, Anne (C), 330
- Winston, Diane (R), 1413
- Winter, Jay, *Film and the Matrix of Memory*, 857-64
- Winton, Harold R., and David R. Mets, editors, "The Challenge of Change: Military Institutions and New Realities, 1918-1941," 1326
- Wirth, John, "Smelter Smoke in North America: The Politics of Transborder Pollution," 156
- Wirtschaftler, Elise Kimerling (R), 1904
- Wistrich, Robert S. (C), 1126
- Wittrock, Björn, Shmuel N. Eisenstadt, and Wolfgang Schluchter, editors, "Public Spheres and Collective Identities" (E), 1516
- Wobeser, Gisela von, "Vida eternal y preocupaciones terrenales: Las capellanías de misas en la Nueva España 1700-1821," 1428
- Woeste, Victoria Saker (R), 179
- "Wohlfahrtsstaat und Mutterschaft," by Kulawik, 635
- Wolfart, Johannes C. (R), 1066
- Wolfe, Patrick, *Land, Labor, and Difference: Elementary Structures of Race*, 866-905
- Wolff, Larry, *Dynastic Conservatism and Poetic Violence in Fin-de-Siècle Cracow: The Habsburg Matrix of Polish Modernism*, 735-64
- Woloch, Isser (R), 1865
- "Women and Reform in a New England Community 1813-1860," by Lawes, 1797
- "Women and Spiritual Equality in Christian Tradition," by Ranft, 132
- "Women and the City," by Deutsch, 1368
- "Women and the Unstable State in Nineteenth-Century America," edited by Parker and Cole (E), 312
- "Women in British Politics, 1760-1860," edited by Gleadle and Richardson (E), 1113
- "Women in Renaissance and Early Modern Europe," edited by Meek, 1440
- "Women, Privilege, and Power," edited by Vickery (E), 1930
- Wong, Kar-wai, 1513
- Wong, R. Bin (R), 1322
- Wong, Young-tsu (R), 1778
- Wood, Andrew G. (R), 1839
- Wood, Andrew Grant, "Revolution in the Street: Women, Workers, and Urban Protest in Veracruz 1870-1927," 1838
- Wood, Nancy, "Vectors of Memory: Legacies of Trauma in Postwar Europe," 660
- Woods, Mary N., "From Craft to Profession: The Practice of Architecture in Nineteenth-Century America," 993
- Woodworth, Steven E. (R), 986
- Wordie, J. R., editor, "Agriculture and Politics in England, 1815-1939" (E), 705
- "Workers, Neighbors, and Citizens," by Lear, 1839
- "Workers' Paradox," by O'Brien, 590
- "Working for the Enemy," edited by Billstein, *et al.* (E), 1520
- "Working the Rough Stone," by Smith, 1090
- "Working with Class," by Walkowitz, 184
- "Working-Class New York," by Freeman, 1411
- "A World of Hope, A World of Fear," by Kleinman, 1414
- "The World Turned Upside-Down," edited by Kennedy and Shade (E), 1921
- "World without End," by Moorhead, 573
- Wortman, Richard S., "Scenarios of Power: Myth and Ceremony in Russian Monarchy," 1091
- "The WPA Guides," by Bold, 1393
- Wright, Conrad Edick, and Charles Capper, editors, "Transient and Permanent: The Transcendentalist Movement and Its Context," 1351
- Wright, Donald R. (R), 1508
- Wright, Nicholas, "Knights and Peasants: The Hundred Years War in the French Countryside," 240
- Wright, William E. (R), 673
- "Written on the Body," edited by Caplan, 1324
- Wulf, Karin, "Not All Wives: Women of Colonial Philadelphia," 1346
- Wunder, John R. (R), 600
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram (R), 1359
- Wymer, Rowland, Robin Headlam Wells, and Glenn Burgess, editors, "Neo-Historicism: Studies in Renaissance Literature, History and Politics" (E), 1113
- Xiao, Zhiwei (R), 694
- Xiong, Victor Cunrui, "Sui-Tang Chang'an: A Study in the Urban History of Medieval China," 1771

- Xu, Yinong, "The Chinese City in Space and Time: The Development of Urban Form in Suzhou," 948
- Yablonska, Hanna, "Survivors of the Holocaust: Israel after the War," 299
- Yalof, David Alistair, "Pursuit of Justices: Presidential Politics and the Selection of Supreme Court Nominees," 589
- Yamanouchi, Yasushi, J. Victor Koschmann, and Ryūichi Narita, editors, "Total War and 'Modernization,'" 149
- "Yankees Now," by Ferrie, 568
- Yarbrough, Tinsley E., "The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution," 1021
- Yarrington, Doug (R), 1841
- Yates, Nigel, "Anglican Ritualism in Victorian Britain, 1830-1910," 1878
- Yearwood, Peter J. (C), 1537
- Yeates, Marian, and Joan Hoff, "The Cooper's Wife Is Missing: The Trials of Bridget Cleary," 1049
- Yeates, Pádraig, "Lockout: Dublin 1913," 1883
- Yeh, Wen-hsin, "Becoming Chinese: Passages to Modernity and Beyond," 1333
- Yelvington, Kevin A., and Bridget Brereton, editors, "The Colonial Caribbean in Transition: Essays on Postemancipation Social and Cultural History," 611
- Yoneyama, Lisa, T. Fujitani, and Geoffrey M. White, editors, "Perilous Memories: the Asia-Pacific War(s)" (E), 1923
- Yoo, David K., "Growing Up Nisei: Race, Generation, and Culture among Japanese Americans of California, 1924-49," 1827
- Young, Alfred F., "The Shoemaker and the Tea Party: Memory and the American Revolution," 163
- Young, Biloine Whiting, and Melvin L. Fowler, "Cahokia: The Great Native American Metropolis," 971
- Young, Jeffrey Robert, "Domesticating Slavery: The Master Class in Georgia and South Carolina, 1670-1837," 562
- Young, Marilyn B., Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom, and Lynn Hunt, editors, "Human Rights and Revolutions," 1754
- Young, Michael B., "King James and the History of Homosexuality," 1451
- "Young America," by Widmer, 169
- Youngblood, Denise J., *A War Remembered: Soviet Films of the Great Patriotic War*, 839-56
- Youngs, J. William T. (R), 159
- "Youth, Popular Culture and Moral Panics," by Springhall, 138
- Yu, Pauline, *et al.*, editors, "Ways with Words: Writing about Reading Texts from Early China" (E), 311
- Yuan, Tsing (R), 955
- "Yugoslavia," by Meier, 1089
- Zakim, Michael, *Sartorial Ideologies: From Homespun to Ready-Made*, 1553-86
- Zaret, David, "Origins of Democratic Culture: Printing, Petitions, and the Public Sphere in Early-Modern England," 639
- Zarri, Gabriella, "Recinti: Donne, clausura e matrimonio nella prima età moderna," 1493
- Zartman, I. William, and Charles E. Butterworth, editors, "Between the State and Islam" (E), 1520
- Zegart, Amy B., "Flawed by Design: The Evolution of the CIA, JCS, and NSC," 1020
- Zeiger, Susan, "In Uncle Sam's Service: Women Workers with the American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1919," 583
- "Zeit der Revolution!—Revolution der Zeit? Zeiterfahrungen in Deutschland in der Ära der Revolutionen 1789-1848/49," by Becker, 529
- Zelizer, Barbie, "Remembering to Forget: Holocaust Memory through the Camera's Eye," 1320
- Zelizer, Julian E., "Taxing America: Wilbur D. Mills, Congress, and the State, 1945-1975," 215
- Zell, Michael, editor, "Early Modern Kent 1540-1640" (E), 1113
- Zelnik, Reginald E. (R), 1903
- Zenderland, Leila (R), 211
- Zertal, Idith, "From Catastrophe to Power: Holocaust Survivors and the Emergence of Israel," 298
- Zhai, Qiang, "China and the Vietnam Wars 1950-1975," 1336
- Zhou, Xiaoen, 694
- Zieger, Robert H. (R), 1386
- Ziegler, Valarie H. (R), 219
- Zilversmit, Arthur (R), 999
- Zimmermann, Bernhard, "Europe und die griechische Tragödie: Vom kultischen Spiel zum Theater der Gegenwart," 1865
- Zimmermann, Michel, editor, "Auctor et Auctoritas: Invention et conformisme dans l'écriture médiévale" (E), 1927
- Zink, Anne, "Pays ou circonscriptions: Les collectivités territoriales de la France du sud-ouest sous l'Ancien Régime," 1465
- "Zion on the Hudson," by Fabend, 979
- Znamenski, Andrei A., "Shamanism and Christianity: Native Encounters with Russian Orthodox Missions in Siberia and Alaska, 1820-1917," 1759
- Zook, Melinda S., "Radical Whigs and Conspiratorial Politics in Late Stuart England," 250
- Zook, Melinda S. (R), 641
- Zorzi, Andrea, and William J. Connell, editors, "Florentine Tuscany: Structures and Practices of Power," 1492
- Zuccotti, Susan, "Under His Very Windows: The Vatican and the Holocaust in Italy," 1899
- Zumsteg, Fabienne Taric, "Les sorciers à l'assaut du village Gollion (1615-1631)," 1889
- Zurndorfer, Harriet T., editor, "Chinese Women in the Imperial Past: New Perspectives," 954
- "Zwischen Alltag und Katastrophe," edited by von Krusenstjern and Medick, 243

Topical Index to Volume 106

Administration

167, 194, 239, 268, 276, 283, 287, 630, 649, 666, 673, 948, 949, 950, 952, 963, 1048, 1049, 1386, 1393, 1400, 1433, 1435, 1465, 1482, 1492, 1498, 1502, 1756, 1768, 1771, 1828, 1862, 1865, 1867, 1870, 1877, 1882, 1892, 1897

Agriculture

177, 178, 179, 231, 233, 566, 646, 682, 1001, 1045, 1374, 1438, 1439, 1495, 1792, 1875, 1898

Anthropology

552, 563, 624, 670, 1428

Archaeology

144, 971, 1032, 1788

Architecture

181, 261, 939, 948, 993, 1410, 1771, 1808, 1874, 1893

Art

135, 185, 190, 532, 617, 632, 633, 938, 983, 1353, 1390, 1469, 1501, 1857

Biography

163, 164, 174, 191, 194, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 215, 219, 229, 248, 252, 253, 263, 279, 527, 528, 533, 535, 550, 564, 571, 586, 588, 592, 597, 603, 624, 678, 688, 951, 955, 992, 994, 1029, 1051, 1061, 1079, 1087, 1092, 1098, 1339, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1369, 1375, 1381, 1408, 1414, 1437, 1451, 1469, 1497, 1746, 1770, 1778, 1784, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1809, 1817, 1858, 1873, 1876, 1885

Business/Finance

154, 189, 191, 227, 243, 258, 260, 281, 287, 540, 558, 559, 595, 615, 649, 673, 990, 992, 993, 1009, 1019, 1026, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1072, 1369, 1410, 1420, 1465, 1495, 1766, 1774, 1781, 1840, 1861, 1891, 1892, 1895

Career/Professions

182, 210, 212, 246, 262, 284, 582, 645, 662, 666, 667, 993, 1076, 1389, 1433, 1463, 1477, 1486, 1804, 1877, 1891

Childhood/Youth

138, 147, 211, 220, 221, 248, 255, 276, 553, 606, 672, 972, 999, 1811, 1835

Civil Wars

174, 265, 549, 677, 984, 985, 986, 987, 1047, 1089, 1319, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1443, 1453, 1460, 1505, 1803, 1839

Class

152, 159, 165, 183, 184, 199, 201, 203, 226, 227, 234, 236, 239, 245, 254, 256, 257, 261, 262, 269, 276, 280, 546, 551, 555, 556, 562, 567, 575, 579, 657, 666, 928, 935, 969, 991, 995, 1000, 1016, 1028, 1029, 1047, 1069, 1093, 1095, 1346, 1347, 1360, 1368, 1377, 1380, 1383, 1384, 1388, 1391, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1411, 1439, 1447, 1454, 1463,

1468, 1482, 1483, 1495, 1503, 1779, 1820, 1823, 1859, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1891, 1898, 1910

Colonial/Postcolonial

152, 153, 159, 162, 176, 227, 232, 233, 259, 304, 530, 560, 611, 613, 614, 650, 691, 692, 923, 933, 962, 963, 964, 967, 972, 979, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1045, 1052, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1319, 1322, 1330, 1341, 1349, 1424, 1427, 1429, 1473, 1481, 1507, 1753, 1762, 1767, 1774, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1830, 1843, 1876, 1911, 1912, 1913

Comparative

133, 137, 138, 140, 141, 243, 537, 539, 541, 624, 634, 635, 926, 931, 933, 934, 946, 1031, 1325, 1326, 1367, 1430, 1433, 1440, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1480, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1758, 1760, 1764, 1766, 1867, 1869, 1887

Constitutional

164, 166, 175, 192, 250, 264, 279, 588, 589, 594, 648, 667, 671, 673, 974, 1021, 1070, 1342, 1826, 1832, 1880

Crime and Violence

157, 158, 216, 246, 255, 265, 274, 291, 303, 569, 578, 665, 677, 686, 958, 989, 1028, 1040, 1049, 1051, 1059, 1063, 1081, 1087, 1436, 1450, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1486, 1772, 1790, 1803, 1806, 1818, 1847, 1868, 1877, 1889, 1896, 1912

Cultural

130, 133, 134, 138, 145, 151, 153, 158, 159, 161, 163, 167, 169, 185, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202, 220, 223, 226, 239, 249, 251, 253, 258, 269, 278, 284, 534, 546, 548, 550, 552, 560, 562, 563, 564, 573, 574, 585, 586, 587, 598, 608, 611, 617, 622, 632, 633, 637, 638, 640, 652, 657, 658, 674, 676, 681, 691, 936, 939, 941, 946, 954, 957, 958, 967, 969, 970, 975, 976, 981, 982, 983, 988, 995, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1017, 1019, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1070, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1324, 1332, 1333, 1352, 1354, 1365, 1366, 1372, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1406, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1428, 1436, 1437, 1441, 1442, 1454, 1455, 1464, 1465, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1483, 1489, 1494, 1501, 1746, 1750, 1751, 1778, 1780, 1784, 1786, 1787, 1796, 1800, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1824, 1837, 1840, 1847, 1854, 1859, 1863, 1865, 1874, 1878, 1902, 1908, 1821

Demography

262, 526, 530, 690, 942, 976, 1041, 1053, 1067, 1319, 1424, 1480, 1758

Diasporas

299, 300, 933, 941, 1083, 1508, 1842

Economics

142, 180, 181, 191, 199, 215, 227, 231, 251, 256, 268, 273, 298, 304, 528, 539, 540, 557, 558, 568, 587, 590, 595, 612, 615, 622, 646, 649, 650, 680, 691, 934, 943, 944, 956, 961, 972, 975, 985,

- 1001, 1024, 1026, 1032, 1072, 1096, 1097, 1322, 1328, 1341, 1367, 1370, 1373, 1385, 1394, 1396, 1433, 1438, 1448, 1461, 1502, 1504, 1755, 1766, 1768, 1771, 1773, 1781, 1786, 1792, 1842, 1856, 1869, 1875, 1882, 1904, 1907
- Education/Students**
221, 284, 290, 553, 571, 572, 586, 609, 614, 631, 644, 683, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1094, 1404, 1415, 1418, 1471, 1834, 1835, 1888, 1909
- Empire**
162, 237, 238, 259, 295, 296, 539, 546, 548, 561, 625, 637, 648, 650, 681, 951, 952, 953, 956, 963, 1024, 1032, 1044, 1085, 1330, 1332, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1349, 1430, 1455, 1492, 1499, 1504, 1507, 1755, 1756, 1848, 1849, 1894, 1897, 1905
- Environment**
153, 155, 156, 178, 179, 180, 233, 526, 565, 566, 924, 964, 971, 975, 994, 995, 1012, 1331, 1353, 1373, 1392, 1427, 1757, 1837, 1843
- Ethnicity**
183, 293, 534, 539, 552, 564, 568, 618, 692, 924, 979, 989, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1029, 1100, 1341, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1428, 1747, 1760, 1781, 1811, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1827, 1859, 1867, 1905
- Exploration/Travel**
1038, 1806
- Family**
147, 159, 211, 275, 548, 556, 628, 641, 692, 972, 988, 1002, 1005, 1034, 1041, 1053, 1067, 1077, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1395, 1408, 1454, 1478, 1495, 1773, 1811, 1847, 1895, 1896
- Film**
142, 189, 532, 593, 617, 1009, 1320, 1392, 1406, 1407
- Folklore**
563, 1049, 1821, 1889
- Foreign Relations/Diplomatic**
131, 143, 149, 155, 156, 176, 209, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 225, 237, 247, 256, 267, 282, 292, 296, 298, 301, 543, 557, 587, 598, 604, 605, 647, 649, 669, 671, 673, 680, 687, 945, 956, 966, 968, 1014, 1015, 1020, 1049, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1089, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1336, 1402, 1405, 1422, 1445, 1449, 1457, 1458, 1499, 1504, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1828, 1830, 1837, 1847, 1851, 1852, 1869, 1870, 1882, 1894
- Frontiers/Borderlands**
167, 237, 276, 293, 526, 564, 681, 924, 956, 1032, 1067, 1096, 1319, 1347, 1366, 1430, 1431, 1771, 1841, 1852, 1897
- Gay/Lesbian**
223, 1018, 1451, 1456
- Gender**
138, 141, 147, 182, 183, 185, 186, 236, 266, 275, 532, 546, 548, 553, 556, 579, 583, 585, 619, 630, 635, 637, 641, 937, 954, 959, 969, 977, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1018, 1023, 1027, 1055, 1074, 1332, 1344, 1345, 1354, 1379, 1389, 1421, 1451, 1456, 1471, 1479, 1750, 1790, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1833, 1855, 1885, 1912, 1913
- Genocide**
148, 299, 660, 686, 1065, 1086, 1320, 1449, 1487, 1899
- Health/Disease**
133, 134, 138, 154, 186, 187, 188, 196, 224, 530, 611, 620, 936, 964, 976, 1005, 1325, 1429, 1744, 1819
- Historiography**
131, 210, 529, 533, 536, 572, 630, 640, 962, 977, 1013, 1064, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1322, 1323, 1333, 1434, 1446, 1464, 1467, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1746, 1850, 1858
- Ideology**
135, 140, 145, 146, 149, 197, 209, 213, 219, 271, 272, 279, 284, 290, 291, 292, 298, 300, 301, 303, 532, 542, 552, 569, 593, 597, 599, 613, 618, 622, 624, 625, 651, 659, 669, 670, 672, 674, 677, 678, 683, 684, 928, 950, 953, 956, 965, 1003, 1015, 1022, 1029, 1031, 1047, 1056, 1073, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1329, 1332, 1335, 1338, 1339, 1348, 1362, 1377, 1383, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1418, 1446, 1457, 1459, 1474, 1485, 1488, 1490, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1503, 1751, 1754, 1762, 1764, 1775, 1777, 1809, 1828, 1830, 1835, 1869, 1871, 1881, 1883, 1888, 1892, 1901, 1907, 1909
- Immigration/Migration**
142, 151, 167, 293, 298, 299, 300, 564, 568, 575, 935, 941, 967, 979, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1053, 1077, 1083, 1347, 1375, 1421, 1448, 1475, 1480, 1494, 1504, 1758, 1760, 1792, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1827, 1865, 1884
- Indigenous Peoples**
162, 167, 233, 304, 526, 560, 564, 565, 600, 602, 614, 616, 618, 970, 971, 975, 976, 1003, 1029, 1104, 1340, 1341, 1367, 1424, 1481, 1746, 1759, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1817
- Institutions**
143, 146, 152, 160, 170, 214, 216, 222, 227, 231, 243, 265, 266, 284, 288, 291, 539, 540, 543, 551, 555, 574, 592, 603, 616, 620, 622, 625, 645, 667, 683, 684, 689, 943, 945, 949, 950, 952, 953, 956, 1003, 1006, 1020, 1023, 1036, 1046, 1075, 1081, 1099, 1100, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1335, 1376, 1377, 1419, 1460, 1476, 1479, 1488, 1499, 1503, 1804, 1834, 1844, 1853, 1862, 1878, 1892, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1909
- Intellectual**
131, 137, 159, 164, 166, 169, 200, 206, 210, 242, 250, 251, 260, 271, 284, 286, 526, 528, 529, 533, 570, 571, 573, 616, 618, 631, 632, 639, 640, 641, 642, 658, 659, 660, 663, 668, 675, 681, 683, 925, 927, 930, 932, 937, 946, 955, 981, 982, 1044, 1051, 1058, 1061, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1071, 1074,

- 1078, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1100, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1323, 1332, 1333, 1351, 1364, 1405, 1413, 1414, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1440, 1442, 1464, 1467, 1469, 1472, 1475, 1481, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1489, 1490, 1494, 1497, 1745, 1764, 1770, 1780, 1793, 1810, 1832, 1843, 1863, 1865, 1871, 1876, 1885, 1886, 1902, 1908
- Journalism**
215, 558, 576, 590, 599, 619, 643, 691, 1068, 1360, 1500
- Labor**
141, 177, 183, 185, 195, 203, 227, 231, 234, 247, 257, 272, 935, 961, 989, 991, 998, 999, 1002, 1016, 1076, 1093, 1101, 1368, 1371, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1383, 1384, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1399, 1407, 1408, 1411, 1448, 1480, 1488, 1753, 1816, 1823, 1839, 1883, 1913
- Language/Linguistics**
289, 552, 1432, 1858, 1859
- Legal/Legislative**
143, 160, 161, 175, 179, 192, 193, 194, 198, 228, 238, 251, 255, 274, 546, 569, 582, 588, 589, 590, 591, 594, 600, 602, 667, 676, 688, 930, 952, 958, 976, 990, 998, 1014, 1016, 1021, 1054, 1059, 1100, 1342, 1345, 1351, 1362, 1405, 1433, 1435, 1450, 1772, 1809, 1822, 1826, 1832, 1855, 1856, 1867, 1868, 1880, 1896
- Literature**
130, 132, 137, 142, 169, 202, 249, 260, 526, 624, 627, 628, 632, 643, 657, 674, 927, 955, 957, 958, 959, 1034, 1044, 1055, 1058, 1068, 1079, 1318, 1351, 1391, 1432, 1436, 1441, 1463, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1472, 1473, 1489, 1490, 1745, 1780, 1800, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1886, 1902
- Local/Regional**
153, 154, 174, 180, 190, 198, 223, 283, 541, 559, 562, 565, 567, 575, 576, 577, 578, 595, 599, 609, 610, 648, 649, 653, 663, 664, 665, 679, 976, 980, 984, 985, 986, 996, 1000, 1001, 1011, 1018, 1019, 1037, 1043, 1057, 1069, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1096, 1319, 1340, 1347, 1350, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1358, 1362, 1368, 1375, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1415, 1438, 1460, 1463, 1465, 1474, 1477, 1478, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1794, 1797, 1799, 1802, 1803, 1807, 1814, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1825, 1837, 1858, 1874, 1878, 1883, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1904, 1910
- Maritime**
155, 612, 932, 956, 1373, 1458, 1791, 1806, 1861, 1869
- Material Culture**
144, 145, 150, 260, 292, 593, 691, 938, 939, 1017, 1037, 1039, 1370, 1380, 1437, 1465, 1788, 1800, 1811, 1821
- Media/Communications**
130, 150, 154, 169, 188, 207, 208, 292, 532, 627, 639, 958, 1029, 1095, 1372, 1908
- Medicine**
133, 134, 186, 187, 196, 212, 224, 252, 531, 544, 582, 611, 644, 655, 667, 929, 936, 976, 1012, 1041, 1080, 1325, 1429, 1744, 1763, 1782, 1787, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1864, 1877
- Memory**
148, 163, 188, 531, 534, 634, 660, 670, 672, 941, 1034, 1059, 1320, 1361, 1366, 1372, 1423, 1428, 1450, 1748, 1749, 1788, 1805, 1817, 1874, 1893
- Methods**
535, 536, 924, 988, 1319, 1746, 1854, 1855, 1858
- Military**
136, 167, 174, 209, 218, 219, 235, 237, 240, 246, 265, 292, 295, 537, 542, 549, 553, 554, 595, 605, 606, 677, 687, 951, 960, 984, 986, 1040, 1048, 1051, 1097, 1326, 1337, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1422, 1431, 1436, 1458, 1506, 1763, 1768, 1779, 1785, 1786, 1794, 1804, 1806, 1837, 1844, 1849, 1852, 1857, 1868, 1870, 1894, 1897, 1906
- Music**
188, 189, 271, 1008, 1019, 1352, 1390, 1417, 1472
- National Histories**
144, 145, 148, 158, 178, 228, 267, 276, 289, 295, 296, 298, 554, 615, 686, 688, 953, 972, 1085, 1098, 1104, 1424, 1499, 1502, 1748, 1778, 1903
- Nationalism**
135, 201, 208, 285, 301, 558, 569, 598, 613, 616, 928, 942, 962, 967, 968, 1029, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1341, 1455, 1471, 1474, 1484, 1505, 1784, 1793, 1830, 1865, 1867, 1893
- Oral History**
224, 1011, 1506, 1911
- Peace**
219, 606, 607, 1409
- Peasants**
228, 229, 240, 682, 1439, 1773, 1845, 1906, 1910
- Philanthropy**
222, 276, 288, 987, 1016, 1036, 1042, 1828, 1864, 1887
- Philosophy**
251, 527, 659, 665, 668, 927, 944, 960, 965, 966, 968, 973, 974, 990, 991, 996, 997, 998, 1071, 1316, 1332, 1441, 1442, 1464, 1489, 1770, 1886
- Political**
131, 136, 155, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 174, 177, 178, 194, 195, 197, 198, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 234, 238, 241, 243, 245, 248, 250, 253, 254, 256, 259, 263, 264, 267, 272, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 291, 298, 303, 535, 539, 543, 548, 550, 551, 554, 555, 557, 561, 565, 583, 587, 589, 590, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 622, 632, 637, 639, 643, 648, 654, 666, 667, 671, 678, 679, 685, 689, 1004, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1020, 1021, 1043, 1044, 1051, 1054, 1056, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1091, 1096, 1098, 1104, 1335, 1337, 1342,

- 1343, 1350, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1373, 1378, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1386, 1398, 1405, 1409, 1414, 1415, 1418, 1423, 1424, 1445, 1447, 1448, 1452, 1453, 1457, 1459, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1470, 1482, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1502, 1504, 1505, 1508, 1762, 1777, 1778, 1792, 1796, 1799, 1803, 1805, 1809, 1826, 1830, 1832, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1857, 1862, 1865, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1888, 1891, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1910
- Psychology/Psychiatry**
211, 212, 531, 608, 1062, 1479, 1749, 1763
- Public History**
255, 256, 938, 1410, 1411, 1812
- Race/Racism**
142, 167, 170, 175, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 211, 278, 285, 542, 560, 561, 569, 570, 575, 576, 578, 581, 613, 933, 937, 942, 964, 977, 980, 990, 995, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1027, 1054, 1065, 1068, 1102, 1327, 1344, 1348, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1389, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1412, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1459, 1473, 1479, 1481, 1487, 1507, 1508, 1747, 1753, 1762, 1790, 1807, 1813, 1827, 1832, 1843, 1912, 1830
- Radicalism**
178, 197, 201, 202, 211, 220, 229, 250, 651, 659, 669, 685, 1031, 1384, 1407, 1783, 1833
- Reform**
147, 171, 177, 195, 227, 286, 289, 552, 566, 579, 580, 592, 620, 642, 652, 653, 682, 949, 987, 990, 991, 995, 996, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1046, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1094, 1325, 1341, 1351, 1363, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1385, 1386, 1394, 1400, 1411, 1440, 1476, 1493, 1797, 1801, 1818, 1820, 1825, 1844, 1846, 1900
- Religion**
132, 146, 151, 159, 161, 165, 170, 171, 195, 219, 232, 239, 242, 248, 249, 264, 266, 275, 278, 284, 286, 295, 300, 303, 526, 534, 541, 552, 563, 569, 570, 572, 573, 586, 594, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 630, 631, 637, 638, 642, 645, 649, 652, 653, 654, 663, 664, 665, 675, 931, 937, 970, 972, 974, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 988, 995, 1003, 1006, 1007, 1022, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1062, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1078, 1090, 1100, 1316, 1325, 1327, 1339, 1341, 1349, 1351, 1378, 1379, 1413, 1415, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1442, 1443, 1449, 1453, 1470, 1471, 1476, 1478, 1487, 1493, 1499, 1759, 1760, 1779, 1783, 1797, 1810, 1811, 1836, 1853, 1863, 1864, 1878, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1899, 1900, 1905
- Revolution/Social Movements**
136, 137, 140, 146, 154, 159, 163, 165, 172, 204, 205, 207, 219, 220, 222, 227, 228, 229, 290, 529, 549, 550, 606, 607, 648, 649, 651, 663, 685, 925, 926, 927, 940, 965, 972, 973, 1004, 1022, 1024, 1029, 1031, 1047, 1051, 1052, 1058, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1092, 1336, 1340, 1382, 1390, 1416, 1421, 1443, 1446, 1453, 1460, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1470, 1484, 1488, 1754, 1762, 1775, 1777, 1778, 1783, 1839, 1845, 1853, 1880, 1883, 1888
- Rural**
178, 196, 251, 268, 272, 567, 673, 676, 682, 986, 1000, 1001, 1347, 1362, 1374, 1395, 1438, 1452, 1898, 1906, 1910
- Science**
131, 179, 186, 212, 213, 214, 242, 252, 527, 528, 570, 574, 595, 644, 929, 982, 995, 1044, 1045, 1061, 1074, 1079, 1080, 1317, 1392, 1441, 1486, 1744, 1745, 1765, 1782, 1843
- Sexuality**
138, 154, 236, 275, 295, 544, 546, 609, 622, 931, 959, 1009, 1027, 1046, 1055, 1074, 1421, 1451, 1456, 1750, 1789, 1825, 1835
- Slavery**
152, 170, 171, 172, 235, 561, 562, 569, 691, 923, 976, 977, 980, 986, 1052, 1102, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1445, 1508, 1751, 1802, 1807
- Social History**
138, 149, 150, 151, 154, 158, 161, 174, 198, 206, 226, 234, 240, 241, 243, 245, 251, 254, 260, 261, 262, 269, 273, 274, 280, 288, 290, 292, 295, 537, 546, 548, 555, 564, 568, 575, 579, 585, 586, 611, 614, 617, 629, 631, 632, 637, 664, 689, 690, 923, 924, 936, 942, 972, 985, 986, 1011, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1041, 1042, 1049, 1053, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1090, 1093, 1319, 1332, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1378, 1387, 1416, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1470, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1493, 1744, 1758, 1771, 1787, 1794, 1798, 1801, 1802, 1807, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1823, 1833, 1834, 1849, 1850, 1854, 1864, 1872, 1884, 1890, 1903, 1907
- Social Policy**
184, 187, 188, 194, 196, 221, 222, 556, 566, 577, 580, 581, 591, 592, 609, 610, 611, 620, 635, 943, 944, 995, 997, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1042, 1052, 1344, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1399, 1405, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1452, 1482, 1483, 1808, 1813, 1830, 1836, 1872
- Sports**
135, 586, 1419, 1420
- Technology/Industry**
141, 150, 156, 178, 182, 188, 193, 214, 247, 256, 273, 304, 530, 544, 559, 595, 619, 657, 658, 691, 929, 934, 935, 961, 992, 1017, 1026, 1039, 1072, 1076, 1331, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1377, 1388, 1408, 1422, 1427, 1745, 1773, 1782, 1806, 1808, 1867, 1904
- Terrorism/Espionage**
684, 945, 1083, 1092
- Theory**
536, 639, 924, 925, 1071, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1356, 1749

Tourism

154, 995, 1353

Trade

176, 247, 256, 539, 612, 956, 1037, 1076, 1338,
1359, 1367, 1445, 1461, 1465, 1504, 1755, 1756,
1851, 1861, 1869, 1870, 1882

Transportation

193, 990, 992, 1371, 1502, 1867

Urban

169, 180, 181, 187, 190, 226, 251, 258, 261, 277,
280, 288, 575, 576, 577, 578, 610, 622, 633, 654,
670, 673, 690, 948, 949, 971, 994, 995, 996,
1012, 1018, 1028, 1043, 1060, 1069, 1093, 1338,
1350, 1355, 1358, 1368, 1375, 1377, 1401, 1410,
1411, 1433, 1447, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1798, 1799,
1808, 1812, 1816, 1838, 1839, 1848, 1849, 1858,
1874, 1884, 1890, 1892, 1913

Wars

131, 136, 148, 149, 174, 197, 198, 217, 218, 219,
235, 240, 243, 292, 298, 299, 537, 564, 583, 593,604, 606, 607, 608, 634, 647, 650, 673, 687, 945,
966, 968, 1024, 1040, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1051,
1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1086, 1097, 1099,
1326, 1329, 1336, 1403, 1409, 1434, 1450, 1455,
1458, 1475, 1484, 1500, 1506, 1748, 1762, 1763,
1765, 1794, 1804, 1806, 1828, 1868, 1869, 1873,
1894, 1901, 1911

Women

132, 140, 203, 204, 205, 232, 239, 247, 257, 258,
259, 266, 544, 548, 567, 580, 582, 583, 585, 591,
606, 619, 628, 662, 679, 940, 954, 965, 979, 986,
987, 1003, 1004, 1016, 1017, 1023, 1034, 1035,
1046, 1049, 1095, 1319, 1325, 1332, 1345, 1346,
1360, 1368, 1380, 1389, 1394, 1395, 1412, 1437,
1440, 1493, 1790, 1791, 1797, 1820, 1821, 1824,
1833, 1838, 1880, 1881, 1885, 1887

World

142, 143, 540, 923, 931, 932, 940, 945, 1083,
1331

